# THE PROGRESSIVE FARMER

1963 CROSS-REFERENCE INDEX

Guide To

# 1963 ANNUAL CROSS-REFERENCE INDEX

All Editions


Appreciation ..... 118

Beauty and Grooming ..... 118

Children ..... 119
Clothing, Fashions, and Sewing ..... 119
Community Improvement ..... 90
Crops ..... 1

Editorials ..... 90
Education ..... 94
Entertainment ..... 122
Entertainment (Home) ..... 95
✓ Equipment ..... 26

Farm Management ..... 30
✓Farm Mechanics ..... 43
Flowers and Landscaping ..... 122
Food ..... 122
Forestry..... 47

Handicrafts and Needlework ..... 126
Health ..... 126
Home Building ..... 128
Home Department ..... 118
Home Furnishing and Beautification ..... 129
Home Management and Equipment ..... 129
Horticulture ..... 50
Hunting, Fishing, and Trapping ..... 59

Livestock ..... 61

Miscellaneous ..... 98
Miscellaneous (Home) ..... 130

Outlook and News ..... 103

Personal Problems and Etiquette ..... 131
Poultry ..... 81

Reader Participation (Home) ..... 131
Reader Service (Home) ..... 131
Readers Speak ..... 108
Religion ..... 110

Soils, Fertilizers, and Water Management ..... 84
Success Stories (Home) ..... 132

Youngfolks ..... 111

# THE PROGRESSIVE FARMER

## 1963 ANNUAL CROSS-REFERENCE INDEX

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **FARM TOPICS** | | | | | |
| **CROPS** | | | | | |
| **Corn** | | | | | |
| **January** | | | | | |
| How Soil Testing Makes $$ ..... | — | — | 54 | — | — |
| Corn for Cash - Harold Benford ..... | — | — | — | — | 25 |
| **February** | | | | | |
| Cost Busting Corn Farmers ..... | 28 | — | — | — | — |
| Testing Fallout Behavior ..... | — | — | 100 | — | — |
| "Penta" Saved His Corn ..... | — | — | 100 | — | — |
| Let Chemicals Slay Weeds in Corn - Dick Humphrey ..... | — | — | — | 27 | — |
| Aim: More Corn ..... | — | — | — | — | 28 |
| **March** | | | | | |
| "Hoe" Corn and Grain Sorghum at Plantingtime B. E. Fichte | 32 | — | — | — | — |
| 164-Bushel Corn ..... | 100 | — | — | — | — |
| Corn Worth $3 Bushel Fed To Steers ..... | — | 44 | — | — | — |
| What? Grow Corn and Not Plow? - Pete Head ..... | — | — | 29 | — | — |
| Planting in Wet Spring ..... | — | — | 33 | — | — |
| He Grows Hybrid Seed Corn ..... | — | — | — | — | Ga-Ala 58A |
| Plant Corn How Thick? - H. I. West ..... | — | — | — | — | 89 |
| **April** | | | | | |
| Plants Corn in Subsoil Furrow ..... | 62E | 61 | 61 | 62E | 62E |
| Corn or Johnson Grass? ..... | — | 10 | — | — | — |
| Make Corn Without Plowing - Wm. LaRue | — | 41 | — | — | — |
| Value of 100 Bushels Corn ..... | — | 53 | — | — | — |
| Adjust Your Corn Planter ..... | — | — | 42 | — | — |
| Six Uses for Corn - Bill Barksdale ..... | — | — | 44 | — | — |
| Wheel-Track Corn Cheaper ..... | — | — | 125 | — | — |
| 162 Bushels Per Acre ..... | — | — | 125 | — | — |
| Lay-By Corn at Planting -Alexander Nunn | — | — | — | — | 44 |
| He Likes Corn as Cash Crop -H.Benford | — | — | — | — | 121 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **May** | | | | | |
| More on Wheel Track ..... | — | — | 37 | — | — |
| Dalapon - 2,4-D for Corn ..... | — | — | — | 42 | — |
| New Corn Product ..... | — | — | — | 107 | — |
| Meet Corn Champ - Romaine Smith ..... | — | — | — | — | Ala. 37 |
| Soil, Fertilizer "Share Crop" -Paul Tabor | — | — | — | — | 115 |
| Plants Corn with Mulch Tiller - Kenneth Copeland ..... | — | — | — | — | 115 |
| **June** | | | | | |
| Make Corn Silage - Pete Head ..... | — | — | 23 | — | — |
| Corn Silage for West Virginia ..... | — | — | 76 | — | — |
| Do You Overprepare Soil? | — | — | — | 49 | — |
| **July** | | | | | |
| Dairymen Go For Corn Silage - Wm. LaRue | — | VDM 21 | — | — | — |
| Irrigate for Maximum Yield ..... | — | — | 60 | — | — |
| Peanut-Belt Pushing Corn-Fed Hogs - H. I. West ..... | — | — | — | — | 83 |
| **August** | | | | | |
| Harvesting Corn Silage ..... | 18 | 20 | — | — | — |
| Easy Way to Unload Corn ..... | — | — | — | 30 | — |
| **September** | | | | | |
| Which Way To Harvest Corn? ..... | — | — | 23 | — | — |
| Drying Ear Corn ..... | — | — | — | 24 | — |
| **October** | | | | | |
| Take A "Corn Picker Break" ..... | — | — | 52A | — | — |
| How To Take Moisture Samples ..... | — | — | 52A | — | — |
| **November** | | | | | |
| Take A "Corn Picker Break" ..... | — | 25 | — | — | — |
| European Corn Borers Out? ..... | — | — | 25 | — | — |
| Combining Corn at Night ..... | — | — | 25 | — | — |
| **December** | | | | | |
| 200-Bushel Corn - Hal Johnson ..... | — | 8B | — | — | — |
| Irrigation Worth $50 An Acre ..... | — | 9 | — | — | — |
| 2,4-D Gets Corn Weeds ..... | — | 9 | — | — | — |
| Land All Wrapped Up for Winter ..... | — | 25 | — | — | — |
| Corn Stunt Hits Kentucky ..... | — | — | 35 | — | — |
| Crib-Filling Corn Yield ..... | — | NC 30 | — | — | — |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| COTTON | | | | | |
| January | | | | | |
| Big Blackland Cotton Yield ..... | 63 | — | — | — | — |
| Boll Weevils Invade West Texas ..... | 63 | — | — | — | — |
| Folks Like to Wear Cotton ..... | 63 | 54 | — | — | — |
| Better Fertilize in 1963 ..... | 63 | — | — | — | — |
| Glandless Varieties Nearer ..... | — | 54 | — | — | — |
| "Best Cotton in the State" ..... | — | 54 | — | — | — |
| 50 Bales Justify Picker ..... | — | — | 54 | — | — |
| For Locating Pink Bollworms ..... | — | — | — | 54 | — |
| Skip Rowing Paid Off ..... | — | — | — | — | Ga-Ala 30 |
| New Use For Cotton ..... | — | — | — | — | 60 |
| A Cotton Story ..... | — | — | — | — | 74 |
| February | | | | | |
| "They Threw The Book Out" - C. G. Scruggs | 26 | — | — | — | — |
| Broadcast Cotton: 2½ Bales Per Acre | 27 | — | — | 87 | 28 |
| Glandless Varieties Soon ..... | 36 | — | — | — | — |
| Mechanical Hoe Hands ..... | 42 | — | — | — | — |
| Changes in Cotton Acreage Release Program | 42 | — | — | — | — |
| Skip-Row Cotton Yields Better ..... | 96D | — | — | — | — |
| Limited Irrigation Ups Net ..... | 96D | — | — | — | — |
| New Insecticide Guide Out ..... | 96D | — | — | — | — |
| Diapause Weevil Control Pays ..... | 96D | — | — | 23 | — |
| Plans To Solve Cotton Problems ..... | 125 | — | — | — | — |
| Best Hand Cotton Picker ..... | 128 | — | — | — | — |
| Hold Onto Cultivators ..... | — | 20 | — | — | — |
| Pickers Save $1 Million ..... | — | 35 | — | — | — |
| Cottons For The Future - Vernon Miller | — | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 |
| Boll Weevils in Trouble ..... | — | — | 100 | 88 | — |
| Pre-Emergence Chemicals ..... | — | — | — | 26 | — |
| 2½ Bale Cotton - No Plowing, Little Hoeing, Ed Wilborn ..... | — | — | — | 28 | — |
| Synthetic Hormone To Control Breeding | — | — | — | 35 | — |
| "Pasture Steaks As Good As Drylot ..... | — | — | — | 35 | — |
| We Made A 200-Bale Error ..... | — | — | — | — | Ga-Fla 40 |
| Cotton On My Mind ..... | — | — | — | — | 116 |
| March | | | | | |
| Look Out, Boll Weevils! - Eugene Butler | 29 | — | — | 10 | — |
| Equipment For Skip-Row Cotton ..... | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | — |
| New Defoliant Idea ..... | 58A | — | — | 58B | — |
| "Hot Shot" Dusting ..... | 58A | — | — | 58B | — |
| New Fertilizer Material ..... | 58A | — | — | 58B | — |
| Six Benefits From Land Forming ..... | 58A | — | — | 58B | — |
| Root Rot Control ..... | 58B | — | — | — | — |
| Oklahoma Dryland Cotton Fertilizers .... | 58B | — | — | — | — |
| Gin Unit Regulates Moisture, Dryness ... | 58B | — | — | — | — |
| U. S. and World Cotton Production ..... | 58B | — | — | — | — |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| Traveling Cotton Bugs ..... | 62B | — | — | — | — |
| "Wilt" Wilt ..... | 62B | — | — | — | — |
| Both Sides of Skip Row ..... | — | NC,SC 16 | — | — | — |
| "Way-Out" Ways of Growing ..... | — | NC,SC 16 | — | — | — |
| New Type Batting ..... | — | NC,SC 16 | — | — | — |
| G-Men Methods Used on Weevils ..... | — | NC,SC 16 | — | — | — |
| CPI - Tonic For Cotton's Ills ..... | — | NC,SC 16 | — | — | — |
| Advance in Machine Picking ..... | — | NC,SC 16 | — | — | — |
| Depends on Who You're Talking To ..... | — | VDM 136 NC,SC 144 | — | — | — |
| Fertilize Cotton Properly ..... | — | — | 33 | — | — |
| Shape Up Fields For Cotton ..... | — | — | 33 | — | — |
| An Early Weevil Warning ..... | — | — | — | 16 | — |
| Scouting Pays In Bootheel ..... | — | — | — | 17 | — |
| High-Yielding Cotton Varieties ..... | — | — | — | 17 | — |
| Insect Control for Cotton Profits - Harris Barnes ..... | — | — | — | 30 | — |
| Which Skip-Row System For You? - Ed Wilborn ..... | — | — | — | 32 | — |
| Does Your Cotton Need Boron? - Dick Humphrey ..... | — | — | — | 33 | 16 |
| Complete Cotton Mechanization Is Here - Harold Benford ..... | — | — | — | — | 29 |
| Good-Bye, Mr. Boll Weevil? ..... | — | — | — | — | 44 |
| Mechanical Cotton Picking -O.B.Copeland | — | — | — | — | Ga-Ala 58B Fla. 102 |
| Another Weed Killer For Cotton ..... | — | — | — | — | Ga-Ala. 58B Fla. 102 |
| **April** | | | | | |
| Liquid Hoe Hands ..... | 41 | — | — | — | — |
| What Does It Cost To Grow Cotton? - Eugene Butler ..... | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 |
| Team Cotton With Soybeans ..... | 122 | — | — | — | — |
| Spray Cotton Fungicides ..... | 122 | — | — | — | — |
| Top Cotton Practices in Badlands ..... | 123 | — | — | — | — |
| Mechanical Cotton Chopper ..... | 123 | — | — | — | — |
| Gregg Cotton Booms ..... | 123 | — | — | — | — |
| Stop Bugs' Clock?..... | Tex 126 Okla. 131 | — | — | — | — |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| Farmers Market Their Own Cotton ..... | 131 | — | — | — | — |
| Just The Facts ..... | 160 | 146 | 140 | 152 | 160 |
| Broadcast Cotton Yields 2½ Bales Per Acre | | SC 128 | — | — | — |
| Cotton Planting Tips ..... | — | NC,SC 130 | — | — | — |
| New Profits in Skip Row ..... | — | — | 43 | — | — |
| Compare Cotton Varieties ..... | — | — | 133 | — | — |
| Post-Emergence Oils and Sprays - H. H. Barnes ..... | — | — | — | 43 | — |
| How To Live With Nutgrass ..... | — | — | — | 54D | — |
| When To Plant Cotton ..... | — | — | — | 121 | — |
| Friends of Cotton - Ellen Orr ..... | — | — | — | 122 | — |
| Fumigate To Stop Cotton Wilt ..... | — | — | — | 123 | — |
| Special Rig For Two-and-One Cotton ... | — | — | — | 131 | — |
| Soil Tests Show Needs ..... | — | — | — | — | Ga-Ala. 52 |
| Look Out, Boll Weevils - E. Butler ... | — | — | — | — | 74B |
| Cotton Needs Sulfur - Virgil Adams ... | — | — | — | — | 122 |
| Chemicals Hoe His Cotton ..... | — | — | — | — | 127 |
| Do Chemicals Hurt Cotton? ..... | — | — | — | — | 127 |
| Planter Does 3 Jobs ..... | — | — | — | — | 131 |
| **May** | | | | | |
| Cotton ..... | 27 | — | — | — | — |
| International Insect Control ..... | 27 | — | — | — | — |
| "Planned" Insect Control ..... | 27 | — | — | — | — |
| Fast Germination ..... | 27 | — | — | — | — |
| Can Cotton Growers Make Fair Profits With Lower Supports-E. Butler... | 29 | 29 | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| While Cotton Fusses, Synthetics Grab Markets - Eugene Butler..... | 38 | SC-112 NC-115 | 119 | 127 | 16 |
| Texas Cost Cutters ..... | 53 | — | — | — | — |
| Costs To Be Lowered ..... | 53 | — | — | — | — |
| Cotton Acres Go To Coastal Bermuda - W. F. Bennett ..... | 58B | — | — | — | — |
| 2½ Bale Cotton - No Plowing, Little Hoeing | 101 | — | — | — | — |
| How Late Can You Replant? ..... | 101 | — | — | — | — |
| 3.3 Bales To Acre - W. C. LaRue ..... | — | 20 | — | — | — |
| Look Out, Boll Weevils - Eugene Butler | — | 37 | — | — | — |
| Working on Bugs' Time Clock ..... | - | VDM-38 NC,SC 39 | — | — | — |
| Cotton Fiber Testing Service ..... | — | VDM-38 NC,SC 39 | — | — | — |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| Another "Cotton Pickin'" Machine ..... | — | NC,SC 101 | — | — | — |
| Cotton Insect Control News ..... | — | 107 | — | — | — |
| Grow Clean Cotton ..... | — | — | 30 | — | — |
| 3 Bands of Herbicides ..... | — | — | 30 | — | — |
| They Keep Planter Rolling ..... | — | — | 37 | — | — |
| Recommended Varieties ..... | — | — | 112 | — | — |
| Every Planter Can Hill Drop ..... | — | — | 112 | — | — |
| Guthion vs. Methyl Parathion ..... | — | — | 112 | — | — |
| Rub Out Thrips Quickly ..... | — | — | 112 | — | — |
| Crazy Cotton ..... | — | — | — | 30 | — |
| Long-Lasting Weed Control ..... | — | — | — | 42 | — |
| Fertilizing, Irrigating Cotton ..... | — | — | — | 42 | — |
| Machine Destroys Punctured Squares .... | — | — | — | 112 | — |
| Tips on Cotton Insect Control ..... | — | — | — | 115 | — |
| Cotton Insect Control - 1963 ..... | — | — | — | — | 42 |
| Over A Bale Per Acre on 1,000 Acres - Don Lorch ..... | — | — | — | — | 42 |
| Cotton Insect Scounting Pays $ | — | — | — | — | 110 |
| Boll Weevil Draws New Fire ..... | — | — | — | — | 133 |
| June | | | | | |
| Boll Weevil "Repellent" Found ..... | 14B | — | — | 73 | — |
| Nitrogen Vs. Cotton Rotation Systems... | 14B | — | — | — | — |
| Proper Picker Adjustment Pays ..... | 14B | — | — | — | — |
| "Trap Plots" For Boll Weevils ..... | 14B | — | — | — | — |
| Machine Destroys Punctured Squares .... | 42B | — | 76 | — | — |
| Quality Control for El Paso Cotton .... | 42G | — | — | — | — |
| High Plains Gets Reapportioned Acres ... | 42G | — | — | — | — |
| Micronaire Service Fee Set by USDA | 42G | — | — | 73 | — |
| Cotton Bagging - G. W. Pfeiffenberger | 47 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Late Tips on Cotton Lay-By Chemicals - H. H. Barnes ..... | — | — | Tenn. 38 | 23 | — |
| Point-Sample Cotton Scouting - W. B. Rogers ..... | — | — | — | Ark-La. 40 | — |
| "Score Card" For Insects ..... | — | — | — | 47 | — |
| Cotton Crop Sets Early ..... | — | — | — | 47 | — |
| When To Re-Apply Insecticide ..... | — | — | — | 73 | — |
| Cotton With Red Leaves ..... | — | — | — | 73 | — |
| Cottonseed Meal For Poultry ..... | — | — | — | 73 | — |
| Lay-By Cotton With Chemicals? - E. L. McGraw ..... | — | — | — | — | 41 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **July** | | — | — | — | — |
| "No Hoes And Cultivators Allowed" ..... | 24A | — | — | — | — |
| Bottom Picking Speeds Harvest ..... | 24A | — | — | — | — |
| One-Row Cotton Picker ..... | 24A | — | — | — | — |
| Boll Weevils Moving West ..... | 24A | — | — | — | — |
| One Nozzle Per Row ..... | 24A | — | — | — | — |
| Early Season Control Pays | 24A | — | — | — | — |
| Seed Cotton Storage - Ed Wilborn ..... | 24B | 79 | 6 | 24B | 34 |
| Flames Get Cotton Grass - Wm. LaRue.... | — | 36 | — | — | — |
| Siphon Irrigation for Delta ..... | — | — | — | 6 | — |
| 3 Ways To Fight Boll Rot - Ed Wilborn | — | — | — | 23 | — |
| Make Cotton Pickers Hum ..... | — | — | — | 24A | — |
| Cotton Stripping Comes South ..... | — | — | — | 60 | — |
| Two and Two Cotton ..... | — | — | — | 60 | — |
| Rain Can Ruin Cotton Seed ..... | — | — | — | 60 | — |
| Little Miss Cotton ..... | — | — | — | 78 | — |
| Buying A Picker? Consider Service - O. B. Copeland ..... | — | — | — | — | Ga-Ala. 21 |
| **August** | | — | | | — |
| Defoliating Cotton ..... | 18 | — | — | — | — |
| Outsmart The Boll Weevil - C.G.Scruggs | 21 | — | — | — | — |
| A Progressive Farmer Challenge (Boll Weevil) | 21 | — | — | — | — |
| Good Ginning - Eugene Butler ..... | 28 | — | — | — | — |
| Watch Tobacco Budworms ..... | 35 | — | — | — | — |
| Anhydrous for Defoliation ..... | 35 | — | — | — | — |
| New Cotton Test (Micronaire) ..... | 35 | — | — | — | — |
| The Cotton Situation ..... | 35 | — | — | — | — |
| Tune Up The Cotton Pickers ..... | — | 27 | — | — | — |
| Good Ginning ..... | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| Ways To Fight Boll Rot ..... | — | — | 55 | — | — |
| Rain Can Ruin Cotton Seed ..... | — | — | 30 | — | — |
| To Control Cotton Regrowth ..... | — | — | 30 | 27 | — |
| Cotton Stripping Improvement ..... | — | — | — | 63 | — |
| They're Sold on Machine Picking ..... | — | — | — | — | 32 |
| Let's Keep Weevils Scarce ..... | — | — | — | — | 22 |
| Gin Whistling Time - Harris Barnes .... | — | — | — | Ark-La 20 | — |
| | | | Miss.-20B | | |
| **September** | | | | | |
| Where Do Cotton "Scrappers" Fit In? - B. E. Fichte ..... | 34 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 34 |
| Cotton ..... | 25 | — | — | — | — |
| Why Cotton Loses Markets ..... | 25 | — | — | — | — |
| Late Cotton Poor Fertilizer User ..... | 25 | — | — | — | — |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| "Bugs" Love Fertilized Cotton ..... | 25 | — | — | — | — |
| Green Boll Separator ..... | 25 | — | — | — | — |
| Cotton Picker Operator's Check List.... | 25 | — | — | — | — |
| New Way To Harvest Cotton (Stripper) | — | — | 78 | — | — |
| Insist On 12-Pound Cotton Bagging ..... | — | — | 78 | 24 | — |
| Good Ginning Guides ..... | — | — | — | 24 | — |
| A Tip For Quality Cotton ..... | — | — | — | 24 | — |
| Rotate Cotton - Stop Wilt ..... | — | — | — | 24 | — |
| Let's Keep Those Cotton Pickers Humming | — | — | — | — | 22 |
| How "Diapause" Stops Boll Weevils ..... | — | — | — | — | 36 |
| October | | | | | |
| Cotton ..... | 14 | — | — | — | — |
| Hybrid Cotton ..... | 14 | — | — | — | — |
| Cotton Stripper "Cleaner Elevator" .... | 14 | — | — | — | — |
| Insist On 12-Pound Bagging ..... | 127 | — | — | — | — |
| Let's Amend or Defeat Cooley Cotton Bill (Editorial) ..... | 130 | — | — | — | — |
| Aim For Qualtiy Cotton ..... | — | — | 100 | — | — |
| Good Ginning Guides ..... | — | — | 52A | — | — |
| New Smoothleaf Rex (cotton) ..... | — | — | — | 16 | — |
| Cotton Practices and Devices from KSA - Harris Barnes, Jr. ..... | — | — | — | 32 | — |
| Tips on Storing Seed Cotton ..... | — | — | — | Miss 41 | — |
| Keep Picking Quality Cotton ..... | — | — | — | 100 | — |
| Another Way To Harvest Cotton ..... | — | — | — | — | 42 |
| Getting Full Weight Bagging ..... | — | — | — | — | 42 |
| Rex Smoothleaf Cotton ..... | — | — | — | — | 47 |
| Carolina Queen Cotton ..... | — | — | — | — | 47 |
| November | | | | | |
| New Herbicide for Cotton and Soybeans .. | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Many Lose Cotton Allotments ..... | 24 | — | — | — | — |
| When To Plant Valley Cotton ..... | 24 | — | — | — | — |
| "Look Ahead" Research for Plains Farming | 32 | — | — | — | — |
| Glandless Cotton Coming ..... | 70 | — | — | — | — |
| Stepped-Up Cotton Sales ..... | 70 | — | — | — | — |
| Cotton Insects Coming in '64 ..... | 70 | — | — | — | — |
| Cotton - Weather ..... | 70 | — | — | — | — |
| Bury Cottonstalks ..... | 71 | — | — | — | — |
| Rob Your Soil Bank? ..... | 71 | — | — | — | — |
| Ask For Cotton Bagging ..... | 71 | — | — | — | — |
| Double Shot of Karmex Best ..... | — | 25 | — | — | — |
| New Rex Cotton - A Smoothleaf ..... | — | — | 42 | — | — |
| Glandless Cotton ..... | — | — | — | 71 | — |
| Shall I Feed Cotton Seed ..... | — | — | — | — | Ga. 41 Ala-Fla 16 |
| Still Higher Cotton Yield (George Ball)- Alexander Nunn | — | — | — | — | Ala. 41 |
| Plastic Controls Cotton Weeds ..... | — | — | — | — | Ala. 41 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| December | | | | | |
| New Weapon To Whip The Boll Weevil .... | 14 | 14B | 14 | 14 | 14B |
| Boll Weevil Invades Plains ..... | 80 | — | — | — | — |
| Cotton Piles Up ..... | 80 | — | — | — | — |
| Water Stretchers ..... | 80 | — | — | — | — |
| Trailer Nightmare ..... | 80 | — | — | — | — |
| Red-Leaf Cotton ..... | — | 9 | — | — | — |
| Value of Cotton Seed for Feed ..... | — | 35 | — | — | — |
| Small Cotton Farm Going ..... | — | — | — | 87 | — |
| Why New Cotton Legislation (Editorial) | — | — | 86 | 90 | — |
| Pink Bollworm Moves Into South — Ed Wilborn ..... | — | — | — | 24 | 30 |
| Retrieves Cotton ..... | — | — | — | 80 | — |
| Boll Weevil ..... | — | — | — | — | 30 |
| Renting Cotton Land (Young Farmer) .... | — | — | — | — | 39 |
| **Grain Sorghum** | | | | | |
| January | | | | | |
| Irrigates Sorghum Stalks - Elmer Kelton | 62 | — | — | — | — |
| February | | | | | |
| "They Threw The Book Out" ..... | 26 | — | — | — | — |
| Broadcast Grain Sorghum ..... | 94 | — | — | — | — |
| March | | | | | |
| B.I.G. Yields ..... | 16 | — | — | — | — |
| Best Plains Planting Dates ..... | 16 | — | — | — | — |
| "Hoe" Corn and Grain Sorghum at Planting Time ..... | 32 | — | — | — | — |
| Narrow-Row Sorghum ..... | 100 | — | — | — | — |
| April | | | | | |
| New Hybrid Sorghums Coming? ..... | — | — | 125 | — | — |
| May | | | | | |
| Grain Sorghum - On The March -Edd Lemons | 107 | — | — | — | — |
| Whopping Grain Sorghum Yields ..... | — | — | 37 | — | — |
| New Bird-Resistant Sorghum ..... | — | — | — | 42 | — |
| June | | | | | |
| Sorghum Exports Up ..... | Tex 49 | — | — | — | — |
| Feed Grain Diversion ..... | Tex 49 | — | — | — | — |
| Grain Stocks - Up or Down? ..... | Tex 49 | — | — | — | — |
| Midge Battle ..... | Tex 49 | — | — | — | — |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| July | | | | | |
| Grain Sorghum "Futures" ..... | 64 | — | — | — | — |
| Japan Goes for Grain Sorghum ..... | 76 | — | — | — | — |
| December | | | | | |
| Lost $25 Per Acre ..... | 35 | — | — | — | — |
| **Hay and Silage** | | | | | |
| January | | | | | |
| Get Johnson Grass With Silage ..... | — | 30 | — | — | — |
| Low-Moisture Silage ..... | — | 62 | — | — | — |
| Grazing or Storaged Roughage? ..... | — | 62 | — | — | — |
| Prepare Grain for Cattle ..... | — | — | 62 | — | — |
| "Simple" Ration Costs Less ..... | — | — | 62 | 63 | — |
| February | | | | | |
| High Cost of Hay ..... | — | 20 | — | — | — |
| Haymaker's Heyday ..... | — | 20 | — | — | — |
| New Hay Packages ..... | — | 20 | — | — | — |
| Feed Storage on Stilts ..... | — | 100 | — | — | — |
| Silage One Day, Hay The Next ..... | — | 119 | — | — | — |
| How Fine Should Hay Be Ground? ..... | — | — | 23 | — | — |
| Low-Cost "Range Cubes" ..... | — | — | 23 | — | — |
| Make Haying An Easy Job ..... | — | — | — | Ark.-La. 88 | — |
| March | | | | | |
| Make Hay With Forage Harvester ..... | 16 | — | — | — | — |
| Wafering: Will It Kill The Hay Baler? | 30 | SC,VDM | — | — | — |
| — Mov-A-Matic ..... | | 46 | | | |
| April | | | | | |
| "Mechanical Muscles" for Haymaking ..... | 76A | 76A | 131 | 76A | 76A |
| Make Low-Moisture Silage - Pete Head ... | 84B | 84B | 124 | 84B | 84B |
| Virginia Starts Forage Testing ..... | — | 60A | — | — | — |
| May | | | | | |
| Striking New Way To Handle and Feed Grain | 28 | 28 | 29 | 29 | 29 |
| Low Quality Forage Dams Up Milk Flow .... | — | — | 45 | — | — |
| Lay in Plenty of Hay and Silage ..... | — | — | — | Miss-La. 16 | — |
| June | | | | | |
| Make Corn Silage ..... | — | — | 23 | — | — |
| Corn Silage for West Virginia ..... | — | — | 76 | — | — |
| "We Feed Silage Year-Round"- R. Smith ... | — | — | — | — | Ga.-Ala. 38 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **July** | | | | | |
| Easier Way To Wafer Hay ..... | 64 | — | — | — | — |
| Dairymen Go For Corn Silage ..... | — | VDM 21 | — | — | — |
| Silo Gases Dangerous ..... | — | 24B | — | — | — |
| Green Chop In A Dry Year? ..... | — | — | 67 | — | — |
| Best Rations For Winter Grazing ..... | — | — | — | 40 | — |
| **August** | | | | | |
| Shelter For Silage Handlers ..... | 54 | 56 | — | 30 | — |
| Gin Whistling Time in the Delta ..... | — | — | — | 20B | — |
| When To Cut Coastal For Hay ..... | — | — | — | — | Ga. 33 |
| They Praise Sudax Yields ..... | — | — | — | — | 23 |
| **September** | | | | | |
| Precast Concrete Hay Barn ..... | — | — | — | — | 79 |
| Haylage Equal to Hay ..... | — | Va. 35 | — | — | — |
| **October** | | | | | |
| Farmers Turn Out for "Hay Day" ..... | 41 | — | — | — | — |
| Precast Concrete Hay Barn ..... | 46 | 48 | 14 | 94 | — |
| Shelter for Silage Handlers -A.M.Wettach | — | — | — | — | Ala. 44 |
| **November** | | | | | |
| Quality Forage Increases Milk Flow — Pete Head ..... | — | — | 69 | — | — |
| **December** | | | | | |
| What To Do About Short Grass and Hungry Cattle - B. E. Fichte ..... | 23 | — | — | — | — |
| Let's Look Again at Haymaking ..... | 90 | — | — | — | — |
| First Issue Boosted Silage ..... | — | 35 | — | — | — |
| Beef Cattle and Hay (MFF) ..... | — | — | — | — | 24 |
| **Legumes** | | | | | |
| **August** | | | | | |
| "Hot Shot" Germination (Alfalfa) ..... | — | 56 | — | — | — |
| New Sod Seeding Idea ..... | — | — | 61 | 63 | — |
| Warrior Vetch Looks Good ..... | — | — | — | — | 34 |
| Kudzu Kept from Spreading ..... | — | — | — | — | 34 |
| Alfalfa Fields Tested ..... | — | — | — | — | 30 |
| Crimson Top Yielder ..... | — | — | — | — | 23 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| September | | | | | |
| Alfalfa Insects Don't Like ..... | — | 34 | — | — | — |
| Alfalfa Thrives if Treated Right ..... | — | — | 83 | — | — |
| A New Alfalfa Pest! ..... | — | — | — | 79 | — |
| Fight Alfalfa Weevil ..... | — | — | — | — | Ga.-Ala. 34 |
| October | | | | | |
| Hit Alfalfa Weevil Now ..... | — | — | 16 | — | — |
| To Keep Clover Stands ..... | — | 35 | — | — | Ala. 44 |
| **Pastures** | | | | | |
| January | | | | | |
| "Dime Beef" ..... | 27 | — | — | — | — |
| Ray's Coastal Bermuda Grass ..... | 62 | — | — | — | — |
| Dark Seed Germinate Poorly ..... | — | 63 | — | — | — |
| 2-4,D Kills Wild Onions ..... | — | 63 | — | — | — |
| Certified Seed Are Safest ..... | — | 63 | — | — | — |
| Forage Seed More Costly ..... | — | — | 54 | 54 | — |
| Expect Improved Dallis Grass ..... | — | — | 54 | 54 | — |
| Grow More Grass With Fertilizer — W. R. Thompson ..... | — | — | — | 61 | — |
| '63 Pasture Plans Promising -J.C.Lowery | — | — | — | — | Ala. 62 |
| February | | | | | |
| They Grow Seas of Grass -B. E. Fichte | 89 | — | — | — | — |
| How To Get Alfalfa Stand ..... | 94 | — | — | — | — |
| Clemson Variety Tests ..... | — | 35 | — | — | — |
| Fertilizer Returns Three for One ..... | — | — | — | 17 | — |
| Fertilize Johnson Grass? ..... | — | — | — | 17 | — |
| Fertilizer and Broomsedge Don't Mix ... | — | — | — | 17 | — |
| Day Length Affects Lespedeza ..... | — | — | — | 88 | — |
| Soil Test: Key To More Dollars From Grazing — J. C. Lowery ..... | — | — | — | — | 35 |
| Baldwin Dairymen Like Low-Cost Ration | — | — | — | — | Ala.-Fla. 94 |
| They Feed Beef on Pasture ..... | — | — | — | — | Ala.-Fla. 94 |
| Coastal Bermuda: Feed Factory! ..... | — | — | — | — | 100 |
| March | | | | | |
| "Beefing Up" The Blacklands ..... | 31 | — | — | — | — |
| "Double Up" Pasture Job ..... | — | 14 | — | — | — |
| Seeding Alfalfa This Spring?-Warren Thompson ..... | — | — | 10 | — | — |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| His Grass Works Three Ways ..... | — | — | 30 | — | — |
| Fertilizer Boosts Forages ..... | — | — | 33 | — | — |
| Alfalfa Weevils Expected ..... | — | — | — | 16 | — |
| No Gamble in Topdressing ..... | — | — | — | 16 | — |
| Beef on Ryegrass For 10¢ A Pound (MFF) | — | — | — | 29 | — |
| $64.78 Net From Oats Pasture ..... | — | — | — | 88 | — |
| Chicken Litter Triples Pasture ..... | — | — | — | 88 | — |
| More Steak Profits From Grass ..... | — | — | — | 89 | — |
| Figure 6 Tons Forage Per Cow ..... | — | — | — | 89 | — |
| Make Spring Planting of Coastal Bermuda - W. R. Thompson ..... | — | — | — | Miss-Ark. 103 | |
| Out of Feed? Try These Ideas ..... | — | — | — | — | 44 |
| Forage Varieties - Monument To Research | — | — | — | — | Ga.-Ala. 58A |
| Control Clover - Head Weevil ..... | — | — | — | — | Ga.-Ala. 58A |
| Pasture Insurance Against Rough Winters - J. C. Lowery ..... | — | — | — | — | 106 |
| **April** | | | | | |
| Put Feed Grain Acres To Work - W. W. Woodhouse ..... | — | NC,SC 12D | | | |
| | — | VDM - 123 | — | — | — |
| Day Length Affects Lespedeza Yields ... | — | SC - 128 | — | — | — |
| No Crabgrass in Alfalfa ..... | — | — | 125 | — | — |
| Give 1963 Pastures "New Life" — W. R. Thompson ..... | — | — | 126 | — | — |
| Boron Raises Alfalfa Yield ..... | — | — | — | 127 | — |
| Bulk Spreading of Fertilizer on Pastures — W. R. Thompson | — | — | — | 129 | — |
| Row Crops After Sod ..... | — | — | — | — | 41 |
| "100-Cow Pasture" Indoors - G.S. Hensley | — | — | — | — | Fla 52 |
| Still Short of Feed? - Harold Benford | — | — | — | — | 86A |
| Getting Ready for Summer Grazing — J. C. Lowery ..... | — | — | — | — | 126 |
| Pangola Grass Host to Nematodes ..... | — | — | — | — | Fla. 128 |
| **May** | | | | | |
| Bermuda Booming ..... | 52B | — | — | — | — |
| Feed Livestock with Fertilizers ..... | 52B | — | — | — | — |
| Pasture Makers ..... | 52B | — | — | — | — |
| Pasture Improvement ..... | Tex 111 | — | — | — | — |
| Plan for Standby Grazing ..... | — | VDM 101 | — | — | — |
| Promising Summer Forage ..... | — | — | 37 | — | — |
| Boost Pastures and Profits - Warren Thompson ..... | — | — | Ky-WVa 107 | — | — |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| Winter Pastures Cheaper ..... | — | — | — | 37 | — |
| Homemade Coastal Sprigger ..... | — | — | — | 42 | — |
| New Summer Forage Crops ..... | — | — | — | 110 | — |
| Gahi-1 Pearl Millet: Triple-Threat Grass — G. W. Burton | — | — | — | — | 38 |
| Better Pastures - More Stored Feed — J. C. Lowery ..... | — | — | — | — | 109 |
| Cold-Hardy Lupine - Sam Burgess ..... | — | — | — | — | 112 |
| **June** | | | | | |
| They Can Grow Alfalfa ..... | — | — | 40 | — | — |
| Keep Eye on Pastures ..... | — | — | 47 | — | — |
| 3 Ideas For More Grazing-W.R.Thompson | — | — | — | Miss. 24 | — |
| Fertilizer Improves Grazing ..... | — | — | — | 38 | — |
| A Million Acres of Coastal - J.C.Lowery | — | — | — | — | 23 |
| Steers On Grass May Need Grain ..... | — | — | — | — | Fla. 40 |
| **July** | | | | | |
| Simazine Controls Weeds in Bermuda Pastures ..... | 60 | — | — | — | — |
| Kills Weeds in Alfalfa ..... | 64 | — | — | — | — |
| More Beef From Fescue ..... | — | 24B | — | — | — |
| Feed Steers While on Pastures ..... | — | — | — | 40 | — |
| Wheat Looks Best for Winter Grazing ... | — | — | — | 40 | — |
| Pasture Tips For July - W.R.Thompson | — | — | — | 75 | — |
| Temperature Plays Part in Clover Germination ..... | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| Rye: For Cold-Hardy Grazing — J. R. Johnson ..... | — | — | — | — | Ga-Fla. 14B |
| Winter Grazing That Stood The Test — Harold Benford ..... | — | — | — | — | 24A |
| He Likes Johnson Grass - Bud Fichte .. | — | — | — | — | Ala. 59 |
| New Reseeding Vetch - Gene Stevenson | — | — | — | — | 60 |
| Smut Grass: Pasture Pest -J.F.Cooper | — | — | — | — | Fla. 64A |
| "Useless" Land Grows Top Beef ..... | — | — | — | — | Fla. 64A |
| **August** | | | | | |
| Armyworm ..... | 24 | — | — | — | — |
| Stretch Fall Grazing ..... | 32T | — | — | — | — |
| More Irrigation ..... | 32T | — | — | — | — |
| Top Grass ..... | 32T | — | — | — | — |
| Bermuda Has A Big Appetite ..... | — | 56 | — | — | — |
| New Sod Seeding Idea ..... | — | — | 61 | 63 | — |
| For Good Fall Grazing - W.R.Thompson | — | — | — | 55 | — |
| When To Cut Coastal For Hay ..... | — | — | — | — | Ga. 33 |
| Fertilized Forage Fills Gap ..... | — | — | — | — | 23 |
| They Praise Sudax Yields ..... | — | — | — | — | 23 |
| Crimson Top Yielder ..... | — | — | — | — | 23 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| September | | | | | |
| Big Payoff in Winter Pastures -Jim Dyer | 24 | — | — | — | — |
| Guide Lines for Winter Grazing ..... | 24 | — | — | — | — |
| Swap Brush for Grass ..... | 19 | — | — | — | — |
| "Tuffy" Bermuda a Toughy ..... | — | Va.-35 | — | — | — |
| Once-Over Pasture Renovation? — Bill Barksdale ..... | — | — | 24 | — | — |
| Fertile Pasture Yield Big Calves - Warren Thompson ..... | — | — | Ky. 39 | — | — |
| Ryegrass for Pasture ..... | — | — | — | 24 | — |
| Fescue: Insurance for Cold Weather Grazing ..... | — | — | — | — | Ga.-Ala. 34 |
| Seven Steps to Winter Grazing ..... | — | — | — | — | 79 |
| Wiregrass Produce Market Boosts Farmer Income ..... | — | — | — | — | Ala. 78 |
| October | | | | | |
| Prepare Land for Spring Grass ..... | 41 | — | — | — | — |
| Improved Pastures Up Beef Profits ..... | 52 | — | — | — | — |
| Limited Grain Feeding Plus Grass ..... | 52F | 52 | 52 | 52 | 52 |
| Wheat Grazing May Be Answer ..... | 127 | — | — | — | — |
| New Sericea Lespedeza ..... | — | — | 52A | — | — |
| How To Upgrade Your Pastures ..... | — | — | — | 40B | — |
| Fescue For Year Round Grazing — H. S. Saucier ..... | — | — | — | 104 | — |
| He Fertilizes When Grass Is Needed .... | — | — | — | — | 33 |
| November | | | | | |
| Chemicals Boost Osage Rancher ..... | Okla 45 | — | — | — | — |
| Coastal Takes Punishment ..... | — | 25 | — | — | — |
| Fertilizer Gets Broomsedge ..... | — | 25 | — | — | — |
| Pastures Need Care Now ..... | — | — | 25 | — | — |
| The Road to Better Pastures - W. R. Thompson ..... | — | — | — | 71 | — |
| December | | | | | |
| What To Do About Short Grass and Hungry Cattle - B. E. Fichte ..... | 23 | — | — | — | — |
| Cow-Calf Program On Irrigated Pasture | 31 | — | — | — | — |
| Pasture Care-Creep Feeding Boost Profits | 31 | — | — | — | — |
| "Best Pasture Grass I've Ever Seen" — R. Smith ..... | Okla. 34 | — | — | — | — |
| Bahia - Good Grass for Mid-South ..... | — | — | — | Ark-La. 38-B | — |
| Better Pastures in '64 -W.R.Thompson | — | — | — | 89 | — |
| Coastal Wins Again ..... | — | — | — | 89 | — |
| Common Stock Tops on Ryegrass ..... | — | — | — | 28 | — |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **Peanuts** | | | | | |
| January | | | | | |
| Peanut Yields Doubled and Trebled — Wm. LaRue | — | 27 | — | — | — |
| Florigiant: New Virginia-Type Peanut — Dick Humphrey | — | — | — | — | 26 |
| March | | | | | |
| Peanut Yields Went Sky High | — | SC,VDM 103 | — | — | — |
| Package Plan for Peanut Production - J. L. Shepherd | — | — | — | — | 32 |
| "Four Row" Peanuts Boosted Yield Kenneth Copeland | — | — | — | — | 32 |
| Chemical Weed Control For Peanuts - Harold Benford | — | — | — | — | Ga.-Ala. 62B |
| Rye Builds Peanut Yields - Alexander Nunn | — | — | — | — | 99 |
| April | | | | | |
| Worms Cost Him $75 An Acre | — | 52 | — | — | — |
| New Peanut Thrips Control | — | — | — | — | 86A |
| Peanut Advisory Group Named | — | — | — | — | 123 |
| May | | | | | |
| For Better Peanuts - Kelsey Daugherty | Okla. 39 | — | — | — | — |
| How Peanut Champ Does It | — | VDM 38 NC,SC 39 | — | — | — |
| July | | | | | |
| Nematode Clinics For Peanut Growers | — | VDM 34A | — | — | — |
| Peanut Belt Pushing Corn-Fed Hogs | — | — | — | — | 83 |
| August | | | | | |
| Better Peanut Sampler | — | 56 | — | — | — |
| 121 Acres of Volunteer Peanuts — Harold Benford | — | — | — | — | 52 |
| November | | | | | |
| "Package Plan" Pays Off - J.F. McGill | — | — | — | — | 74 |
| December | | | | | |
| News About Peanut Harvester | — | 38 | — | — | — |
| Roasting Peanuts | — | — | — | — | 76 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| Small Grains (Wheat, Rye, Oats, Barley) | | | | | |
| January | | | | | |
| "Fly Down" Wheat Fertilizer - B. Fichte | 26 | — | — | — | — |
| 1963 Feed Grain Program ..... | 62 | 30 | — | — | — |
| February | | | | | |
| Southwest Grain Storage Ample ..... | 94 | — | — | — | — |
| A Step Toward Hybrid Wheat ..... | — | 35 | — | — | — |
| Sad Stories of Sorry Seed ..... | — | — | — | — | 28 |
| March | | | | | |
| 1963 Wheat Crop To Be Up ..... | 100 | — | — | — | — |
| April | | | | | |
| Winter Damaged Grain Needs Boost ..... | — | 53 | — | — | — |
| For 15-Acre Wheat Growers - Jay Richter | — | — | — | — | 86A |
| May | | | | | |
| Wheat Sedimentation Test O. K. ..... | 42 | — | — | — | — |
| Weather Helps Wheat Storage ..... | 42 | — | — | — | — |
| New Grain-Storage Bug Fighter ..... | 58B | — | — | — | — |
| Wheat Issue Coming ..... | 138 | — | — | — | — |
| Grains That Stood The Winter - A. Nunn | — | — | — | — | 30 |
| June | | | | | |
| Wheat! - C. G. Scruggs, B.E. Fichte | 23 | — | — | — | — |
| Wheat Report ..... | 98 | — | — | — | — |
| Grain Keeper ..... | — | 38 | — | — | — |
| In-Storage Grain Drying ..... | — | — | 74 | — | — |
| Growing Rye Seed at Home ..... | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| July | | | | | |
| What Is The Best Implement for Stubble? - B. E. Fichte ..... | 24 | — | — | — | — |
| Drill For Sutbble Mulch ..... | 64 | — | — | — | — |
| Gypsum on Wheat Fields ..... | 64 | — | — | — | — |
| Moisture Tester ..... | — | — | 60 | — | — |
| August | | | | | |
| Stretch Fall Grazing ..... | Tex 32 | — | — | — | — |
| Grain for Paper ..... | — | 56 | — | — | — |
| He Grows 45-Bushel Wheat ..... | — | — | — | — | 34 |
| Best Rye Planting Dates ..... | — | — | — | — | 30 |
| Separate Oats and Rye ..... | — | — | — | — | 23 |
| Treat Small Grain Seed ..... | — | — | — | — | 23 |
| Wheat - Good Crop After Cotton ..... | — | — | — | — | 21 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| September | | | | | |
| Fertilize Wheat for "Quality" and "Quantity" ..... | 79 | — | — | — | — |
| Small Grains for Central Texas ..... | 79 | — | — | — | — |
| Grain Storage Is His Specialty — Wm. C. LaRue ..... | — | 24 | — | — | — |
| Junk in Small Grain ..... | — | 34 | — | — | — |
| Small Grain Seed Standards ..... | — | 34 | — | — | — |
| Herbicide Damage to Grain ..... | — | Va. 34 | — | — | — |
| Grow Oats in Skip Rows ..... | — | — | — | 72 | — |
| Wheat Acres To Climb on Gulf Coast .... | — | — | — | — | 24 |
| October | | | | | |
| More Profit From Fertilized Wheat ..... | 16 | — | — | — | — |
| "Wheat" To Be Featured at Oklahoma Fair | 47 | — | — | — | — |
| Limited Grain Feeding Plus Grass (Beef) | 52F | 52F | 52 | 52 | 52 |
| Wheat Grazing May Be Answer ..... | 127 | — | — | — | — |
| December | | | | | |
| Wheat for Reds? ..... | 35 | — | — | — | — |
| Land All Wrapped Up for Winter ..... | — | 25 | — | — | — |
| Grain Unloader for $60 ..... | — | — | Ky-WVa. 29 | — | — |
| Common Stock Tops on Ryegrass ..... | — | — | — | 28 | — |
| Soybeans | | | | | |
| January | | | | | |
| Soybean Growers Whip Weed Problem — Wm. LaRue ..... | — | 28 | — | — | — |
| Check Stored Soybeans Often ..... | — | 30 | — | — | — |
| Starve Out Cyst Nematodes ..... | — | — | — | 60 | — |
| Chart of Soybean Production in South .. | 76 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 |
| February | | | | | |
| Soybean Mill Run - High Protein Beef Roughage ..... | — | — | Ky-WVa 86 Tenn 88B | — | — |
| Stuart - New Soybean ..... | — | — | — | 88 | — |
| Where Exported Beans Go ..... | — | — | — | Ark-La 88 | — |
| March | | | | | |
| Soybeans For North Texas ..... | 16 | — | — | — | — |
| Get Soybeans OFF Ahead of Weeds ..... | — | SC,VDM 103 | — | — | — |
| About The Manganese Deficiency ..... | — | — | 33 | — | — |
| One Ounce Fertilizer Boosts Soybean Yield ..... | — | — | — | — | 28A |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **April** | | | | | |
| Hundred-Day Soybeans ..... | 54D | — | — | — | — |
| Consider Double Cropping ..... | 54D | — | — | — | — |
| Hampton Top Soy Yielder ..... | — | 58 | — | — | — |
| Fertilizer For Soybeans? ..... | — | — | 133 | — | — |
| Soybeans As Clean As Cotton (MFF) .... | — | — | — | 41 | — |
| Which Soybean Planting Rate? ..... | — | — | — | 131 | — |
| Soybean Facts To Remember - H. I. West | — | — | — | — | 43 |
| How To Get Good Soybean Yields - W. H. Marchant ..... | — | — | — | — | 43 |
| **May** | | | | | |
| Raise Your Soybean Yield - Bill Barksdale | — | — | 25 | — | — |
| Molybdenum Increases Soybean Yields - Dick Humphrey ..... | — | — | — | 15 | — |
| Shoot For Top Soybean Yield - Bill Barksdale ..... | — | — | — | 25 | — |
| Chemicals Check Soybean Weeds ..... | — | — | — | — | Ala. 37 |
| Soybeans - The Wonder Crop - H.I.West | — | — | — | — | Ala. 108 |
| **June** | | | | | |
| Hinn - New Soybean ..... | Tex 49 | — | — | — | — |
| Stretching Soys ..... | — | — | 74 | — | — |
| A "Janitor" Crop ..... | — | — | — | 38 | — |
| Clean Soybeans Do Best ..... | — | — | — | 49 | — |
| **July** | | | | | |
| Is Soybean Boom Slowing Down? -John Frye | — | NC,VDM 81 | — | — | — |
| When Grasshoppers Hit Soys ..... | — | — | 60 | — | — |
| Soybean Sales Are Soaring ..... | — | — | — | 60 | — |
| No Cockleburs in Your Beans ..... | — | — | — | 60 | — |
| **August** | | | | | |
| Small Grains-What The Dry Winter Taught Us | 19 | — | — | — | — |
| Select Proved Small Grain | — | — | 61 | — | — |
| Insects That Attack Soybeans — Marion L. Laster ..... | — | — | — | 20A | — |
| New Soybean Developments ..... | — | — | — | 27 | — |
| Irrigating Soybeans ..... | — | — | — | 27 | — |
| Deadly Pest of Soybean Fields ..... | — | — | — | 65 | — |
| **September** | | | | | |
| Sell or Store Soybeans? ..... | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Soybeans Are Fragile ..... | — | — | — | 24 | — |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **October** | | | | | |
| Soybeans Are Fragile ..... | — | — | 52A | — | — |
| A New Soybean for 1965 ..... | — | — | — | 100 | — |
| No Corn in Soybeans ..... | — | — | — | 100 | — |
| Bragg Soybean ..... | — | — | — | — | 47 |
| **November** | | | | | |
| New Herbicide for Cotton and Soybeans | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Soybeans ..... | — | 11 | — | — | — |
| Avoid Splits at Harvest ..... | — | 11 | — | — | — |
| New Bragg Looks Good ..... | — | 11 | — | — | — |
| "Janitor" Crop for Cotton ..... | — | 11 | — | — | — |
| Soybean Supports and Loans ..... | — | — | 25 | 25 | — |
| Mid-South Soybean Association ..... | — | — | — | 114 | — |
| Likes Soybeans for Cash Crop - A.Haney | — | — | — | — | 71 |
| **December** | | | | | |
| Soybeans With Raincoats ..... | — | — | — | 80 | — |
| Oil Controls Soybean Yields ..... | — | — | — | 80 | — |
| **Tobacco** | | | | | |
| **January** | | | | | |
| Bulk Barns Have Many Uses ..... | — | 30 | — | — | — |
| Fumigant For Cold Soil ..... | — | — | 61 | — | — |
| Covered Bed Saves Time ..... | — | — | 61 | — | — |
| Common Market May Help ..... | — | — | 61 | — | — |
| MH-30 Treated Tobacco Becomes Hot Issue | — | — | — | — | Ga.-Fla. 52 |
| Plastic For Tobacco Plantbeds ..... | — | — | — | — | 61 |
| Herbicides Tested in Tobacco ..... | | | 61 | | |
| **February** | | | | | |
| Fluecured Tobacco ..... | — | 27 | — | — | — |
| Harvesting System For Small Growers ... | — | 27 | — | — | — |
| Weed Killers Are About Ready ..... | — | 27 | — | — | — |
| Still Working on Chemical Sucker Control | — | 27 | — | — | — |
| K 12 - New Burley ..... | — | Tenn. 86 | Ky-WVa 21 | — | — |
| Dark-Fired Varieties ..... | — | Tenn. 86 | Ky-WVa 21 | — | — |
| Fertilizing Plantbeds ..... | — | Tenn. 86 | Ky-WVa 21 | — | — |
| Using Reversible Plow ..... | — | — | 100 | — | — |
| Tobacco Lease, Transfer Work Two Ways — O. B. Copeland ..... | — | — | — | — | Ga-Fla. 87 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **March** | | | | | |
| Type 41 Situation ..... | — | — | 33 | — | — |
| **April** | | | | | |
| Start "Quantity" Fluecured Crop with "Quality" Plants ..... | — | 42 | — | — | — |
| A Tobacco-Planting Machine - Wm. LaRue | — | 43 | — | — | — |
| Get Ready for Blue Mold ..... | — | 48 | — | — | — |
| Too Much Nitrogen Hurts ..... | — | — | 10 | — | — |
| Have A Good Plantbed - G. A. Everette | — | — | 58 | — | — |
| Burley Harvester Development ..... | — | — | 133 | — | — |
| A Tobacco Article Each Month ..... | — | — | 140 no | — | — |
| **May** | | | | | |
| New Tobacco Markets - John Parker ..... | — | NC 112 | — | — | — |
| Growers Start Qualtiy "Club" ..... | — | VDM 115 | — | — | — |
| Tobacco Weed Control — R.R.Bennett.... | — | 127 | — | — | — |
| Give Tobacco A Good Start - G.Everette | — | — | 26 | — | — |
| Try Tobacco Herbicides ..... | — | — | 37 | — | — |
| Plain Water For Tobacco ..... | — | — | 37 | — | — |
| Tobacco in Strips Increase Yields - Bill Barksdale ..... | — | — | 38 | — | — |
| Tobacco Harvesting and Curing - J. L. Shepherd ..... | — | — | — | — | Ga.-Fla. 37 |
| **June** | | | | | |
| Top and Sucker Tobacco? ..... | — | 26 | — | — | — |
| Hicks Leading Virginia Tobacco ..... | — | NC, VDM 75 | — | — | — |
| Plant of the Future ..... | — | NC, VDM 75 | — | — | — |
| Cigarette Tax Bite ..... | — | NC, VDM 75 | — | — | — |
| Stems For Fertilizer Base ..... | — | NC, VDM 75 | — | — | — |
| Why Bugs Don't Get Sick ..... | — | NC, VDM 75 | — | — | — |
| Avoid Tobacco Leaf Damage -Geo. Everette | — | — | 25 | — | — |
| A Chemical "Hoed" This Cotton ..... | — | — | 25 | — | — |
| Finish Tobacco Setting Soon ..... | — | — | 76 ? | — | — |
| Our Burley Buyers Abroad ..... | — | — | 76 | — | — |
| New Tobacco Markets - John Parker ..... | — | — | — | — | 14B |
| **July** | | | | | |
| Cure Tobacco By "The Numbers" ..... | — | 24A | — | — | — |
| New Tobacco Barns - Wm. LaRue ..... | — | 34 | — | — | — |
| Flaming Weeds in Tobacco ..... | — | 82 | — | — | — |
| Control Suckers With MH-30? -B.Barksdale | — | — | 23 | — | — |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| Quality Tobacco Pays Better -G.Everette | — | — | 32 | — | — |
| Spraying Tobacco ..... | — | — | 60 | — | — |
| Password to Tobacco Profits ..... | — | — | 60 | — | — |
| Sucker Control ..... | — | — | 70 | — | — |
| Why Not Sell Tobacco in Bales? -Wm.LaRue | — | — | — | — | Ga.-Fla. 10 |
| **August** | | | | | |
| Soil Cube Planting ..... | — | 10 | — | — | — |
| Guide Marks for Sticks ..... | — | 10 | — | — | — |
| Destroy Stalks Early ..... | — | 10 | — | — | — |
| Tobacco for Sale - R. R. Bennett ..... | — | 20B | — | — | — |
| Major Changes in Fluecured Tobacco Loan Rates ..... | — | 55 | — | — | — |
| Priming Does Pay - Bill Barksdale ..... | — | — | 20B | — | — |
| Housing and Curing Burley -G.A.Everette | — | — | 53 | — | — |
| Scaffold Dark Tobacco ..... | — | — | 30 | — | — |
| Watch Tobacco Budworms (in cotton)..... | 35 | — | — | — | — |
| **September** | | | | | |
| Higher Quality, Stable Prices -C.Osborne | — | 21 | — | — | Ga.-Fla. 78 |
| Fall Is Best Time To Prepare Plant Beds - George Everette ..... | — | — | 34 | — | — |
| Gas Heat for Tobacco ..... | — | — | 78 | — | — |
| Tabac Perique ..... | — | — | — | La Miss. 35 39 | — |
| Tobacco Irrigation Pays-Harold Benford | — | — | — | — | Ga.-Fla. 78 |
| **October** | | | | | |
| Tobacco ..... | — | 20 | — | — | — |
| Act Now To Control Nematodes ..... | — | 20 | — | — | — |
| Irrigation Studies Reported ..... | — | 20 | — | — | — |
| Manganese Toxicity in Burley -G.Everette | — | — | 27 | — | — |
| **November** | | | | | |
| Kill Plantbed Insects ..... | — | 25 | — | — | — |
| It Rained All Summer in Rocky Cross - Hal Johnson ..... | — | 32 | — | — | — |
| Dymid "Weeds" Tobacco - Wm. LaRue ..... | — | 69 | — | — | — |
| A Tip for Selling Tobacco ..... | — | — | 25 | — | — |
| Give Burley Eye Appeal ..... | — | — | 30 | — | — |
| Low-Labor Burley Handling ..... | — | — | 32 | — | — |
| Taxes Get Lion's Share of Tobacco Revenue - Frank P. King ..... | — | — | — | — | 31 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **December** | | | | | |
| New Plantbed Fertilizer ..... | — | 9 | — | — | — |
| Taxes Get Lion's Share of Tobacco Revenues - Frank P. King ..... | — | 23 | — | — | — |
| Japanese Open U. S. Tobacco Office .... | — | 79 | — | — | — |
| What's Ahead For Hybrid Burley - Bill Barksdale ..... | — | — | 24 | — | — |
| Sort Dark Tobacco According to Use - George A. Everette ..... | — | — | 25 | — | — |
| Tobacco Plantbeds ..... | — | — | — | — | 25 |
| Tobacco Markets ..... | — | 23 | — | — | — |
| **Others (Crops)** | | | | | |
| **January** | | | | | |
| Once-Over Planting ..... | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 |
| Radiation Kills Rice Weevils ..... | 62 | — | — | — | — |
| New Dry Color Seed Treatments ..... | — | 30 | — | — | — |
| High Yields and Chemicals ..... | — | 74 | — | — | — |
| Expand Federal Crop Insurance ..... | — | — | 54 | — | — |
| When Crops Get Thirsty ..... | — | — | 63 | — | — |
| Water Leveling Lets You Take Out Rice Levees - Ed Wilborn ..... | — | — | — | 27 | — |
| Water Requirements of Crops ..... | — | — | — | 54 | — |
| **February** | | | | | |
| Plastic Rice Levees ..... | 23 | — | — | — | — |
| Pre-Emergence Chemicals ..... | — | 28 | — | — | — |
| They're Shaking Up Reproductive Cells - Pete Head ..... | — | — | 25 | — | — |
| 1963 Feed Grain Payments ..... | — | — | 92 | — | — |
| Radiation Stops Rice Weevils ..... | — | — | — | Ark.-La. 88 | — |
| Reduce Lodging in Rice ..... | — | — | — | 88 | — |
| **March** | | | | | |
| New Crop Varieties For The South — O. B. Copeland ..... | 47 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 47 |
| Crop Farmers Want These Answers ..... | — | 22 | | — | — |
| Last Call on Feed Grain Program Signup | — | NC,SC 28A VDM 27 | — | — | — |
| They're Shaking Up Reproductive Cells — Pete Head ..... | — | 29 | — | — | — |
| Have Vigorous Rice Plants ..... | — | — | — | 16 | — |
| Duck Hospitality Pays Off in Rice | — | — | — | 16 | — |
| Seed Research Center Opens - Pete Sasser | — | — | — | — | 131 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **April** | | | | | |
| Plains Castor Beans ..... | 39 | — | — | — | — |
| Chemical Fallowing ..... | 39 | — | — | — | — |
| Two Rice Crops ..... | 39 | — | — | — | — |
| Best Plains Planting Dates ..... | 39 | — | — | — | — |
| Bad News For Weeds and Bugs ..... | 66 | 66 | 66 | 66 | 66 |
| Crop Gambling in Oklahoma ..... | 157 | — | — | — | — |
| Northrose Rice Stands Up Well ..... | — | — | — | 53 | — |
| Fertilizing Rice - How and When ..... | — | — | — | 127 | — |
| Few Can Top This Rice Yield ..... | — | — | — | 127 | — |
| Weeds and Grass No Match for DPA in Rice | — | — | — | 130 | — |
| 3 New Rice Varieties ..... | — | — | — | 131 | — |
| Row Crops After Sod - M. E. Holt ..... | — | — | — | — | 41 |
| **May** | | | | | |
| Rice-Fish Rotation Boosts Yields 50% | 66B | — | — | — | — |
| Questions Crops Men Ask ..... | — | 45 | — | 45 | 45 |
| One-Two Punch To Grass and Weeds — Harris Barnes ..... | — | — | — | 26 | — |
| Rice Oil Jumps Milk Yield ..... | — | — | — | 37 | — |
| Nondrifting 2,4-D ..... | — | — | — | 42 | — |
| Enemy For Rice Nematodes ..... | — | — | — | 42 | — |
| Insuring Against Hoja Blanca ..... | — | — | — | 42 | — |
| One Grass Plant Equals 22 Bushels of Rice | — | — | — | Ark.-La. 109 | — |
| Florida Sugar Cane Triples — J. F. Cooper ..... | — | — | — | — | Ga.-Fla. 100 |
| **June** | | | | | |
| Flame Weeding Lives Again - C.G.Scruggs | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| Auburn - USDA Tillage Lab Grows ..... | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| **July** | | | | | |
| Flame Cultivation in Valley ..... | 64 | — | — | — | — |
| Rice-Fish Rotation Jumped Rice 50% - Corrinne Hodges ..... | — | — | — | Ark. 10 | — |
| Sugar Cane: Land Leveling Better Than Crowning ..... | — | — | — | Miss.-La. 10 | — |
| New Weed Killer For Rice ..... | — | — | — | 60 | — |
| New Crop for Cane Growers ..... | — | — | — | 60 | — |
| **August** | | | | | |
| Herbicide Residue ..... | 24 | — | — | — | — |
| Double-Crop Rice Takes Over ..... | 32 | — | — | — | — |
| Cheap Seed ..... | — | — | 30 | — | — |
| Rain Can Ruin Cotton Seed ..... | — | — | 30 | — | — |
| To Control Cotton Regrowth ..... | — | — | 30 | — | — |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| Lime Multiplies Your Dollars ..... | — | — | 30 | — | — |
| Scaffold Dark Tobacco ..... | — | — | 30 | — | — |
| New Soybean Developments ..... | — | — | — | 27 | — |
| Irrigating Soybeans ..... | — | — | — | 27 | — |
| To Control Cotton Regrowth ..... | — | — | — | 27 | — |
| For Weed-Free Sugar Cane ..... | — | — | — | 30 | — |
| Rice Cart for Wet Fields ..... | — | — | — | 30 | — |
| They Praise Sudax Yields ..... | — | — | — | — | 23 |
| September | | | | | |
| Hydraulic Rice Cart ..... | 76 | — | — | 76 | — |
| When Rice Grew in the Carolinas ..... | — | SC 79 | — | — | — |
| October | | | | | |
| Narrow Rows Are On The Way-Staff Report | 27 | — | — | — | — |
| Weed Control Chemical Residue ..... | — | 40B | — | — | — |
| Keep Old Billbug on the Run ..... | — | 40B | — | — | — |
| Put Organic Matter Back ..... | — | 40B | — | — | — |
| Soybean Stalks for Cow Feed ..... | — | 40B | — | — | — |
| One-Man Rice Campaign ..... | — | — | — | 71 | — |
| November | | | | | |
| New Feed "Wrinkle" ..... | 76 | — | — | — | — |
| Watch This New Sugar Cane ..... | — | — | — | 25 | — |
| "Instant Cure" for Aging Rice ..... | — | — | — | 25 | — |
| Can We Grow Sugar Beets - B. Barksdale .. | — | — | — | 30 | — |
| December | | | | | |
| Arkansas Rice Growers ..... | — | 60 | — | — | 60 |
| Story of A Giant Rice Yield ..... | — | — | — | 80 | — |
| Louisiana - Big Rice Yields ..... | — | — | — | 80 | — |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **EQUIPMENT** | | | | | |
| January | | | | | |
| New Equipment | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| He Feeds Dairy Cows the Easy Way | 18B | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Machines Clear Land Fast--Bill Barksdale | 52 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 56 |
| Once-Over Planting--B. E. Fichte | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 |
| 50 Bales Justify Picker | -- | -- | 54 | -- | -- |
| Digs Nursery Citrus Trees Mechanically | -- | -- | -- | -- | 30 Fla. |
| February | | | | | |
| Cut Machinery Expenses--Bill Barksdale | 12B | 12B, NC,SC 12, VDM | 12 | 12B | 12 |
| What's Wrong with My Car? Vernon Miller | 14B | 14B | 35 | 94 | 96 |
| When to Irrigate: Tensimeters | 23 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| New Ideas for Your Farm--Ed Wilborn | 35 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 |
| Mechanical Hoe Hands | 42 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Field Design for Power Farming--Harold Benford | 53 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 53 |
| Hold Onto Cotton Cultivators | -- | 20 | -- | -- | -- |
| Haymaker's Hayday | -- | 20 | -- | -- | -- |
| Pre-Emergence Chemicals | -- | 28 | -- | -- | -- |
| Rain Making Machine | -- | 35 | -- | -- | -- |
| Pickers Save $1 Million | -- | 35 | -- | -- | -- |
| Keep Your Tractor in Tune | -- | 94 VDM | -- | -- | -- |
| Stronger Plastic Pipe | -- | -- | 36 | -- | -- |
| Using Reversible Plow in Tobacco | -- | -- | 100 | -- | -- |
| Who Applies Your Ammonia? | -- | -- | -- | 117 | -- |
| Automatic Henhouse Gets More Eggs Cheaper. | -- | -- | -- | -- | 30 |
| Homemade Rig Cuts Citrus Disking Time | -- | -- | -- | -- | Fla. 93 |
| March | | | | | |
| Make Hay with Forage Harvester | 16 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Custom Work Helps Foot Bill--R. Smith | 18C | 18C | 13 | 18C | 18C |
| Wafering: Will It Kill the Hay Baler? Mov-A-Matic | 30 | SC, VDM 46 | -- | -- | -- |
| Equipment for Skip-Row Cotton--E. Wilborn. | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | -- |
| Check and Adjust Plows | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 |
| How to Train Tractor Operators O. B. Copeland | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 |
| Oil Ratings Are No Mystery--B. Barksdale | 98H | 98H | -- | 98H | 98H |
| Border Plow | 103 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Portable Corrals | 106 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Advance in Machine Picking | -- | NC, SC, 16 | -- | -- | -- |
| New Tool Eats Up Stumps | -- | VDM 16, NC, SC 58B | -- | -- | -- |
| Cure for Chronic Borrowers--H. B. Fox | -- | 98D | -- | -- | -- |
| He Feeds Dairy Cows the Easy Way | -- | -- | -- | Miss. 44 | -- |
| New Mulcher-Seeder | -- | -- | -- | 131 | -- |
| Complete Cotton Mechanization Is Here | -- | -- | -- | -- | 29 |
| Mechanical Cotton Picking | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ga./Ala. 58B, Fla.10N |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **EQUIPMENT** | | | | | |
| April | | | | | |
| Automatic "Timed Feeders" Increases Profits. | 42 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Machines Moves Irrigation Pipe..... | 44 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| New Ways to Apply Herbicides--E. Wilborn... | 64 | 64 | 64 | 64 | 64 |
| "Mechanical Muscles" for Haymaking--B. Fichte | 76A | 76A | 131 | 76A | 76A |
| One Cause of High Speed "Miss"..... | 83 | 83 | 83 | 83 | 83 |
| Coated Points?..... | 83 | 83 | 83 | 83 | 83 |
| Mechanical Cotton Chopper..... | 123 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Field Pea Harvester Almost Ready..... | -- | 10 | -- | -- | -- |
| A Tobacco-Planting Machine..... | -- | 43 | -- | -- | -- |
| They Made Their Feed Mill..... | -- | NC/SC 130 | -- | -- | -- |
| ABC's of Calibrating Sprayers--H. M Young.. | -- | -- | 41 | -- | -- |
| Adjust Your Corn Planter..... | -- | -- | 42 | -- | -- |
| Who Applies Your Ammonia?--B. Barksdale.... | -- | -- | Ky. 53 Tenn. 128 | -- | -- |
| Burley Harvester Development..... | -- | -- | 133 | -- | -- |
| Avoid Barrel Trouble..... | -- | -- | -- | 127 | -- |
| Wettable Powders Cause Wear..... | -- | -- | -- | 131 | -- |
| Special Rig for Two-and-One Cotton..... | -- | -- | -- | 131 | -- |
| Planter Does 3 Jobs..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 131 |
| May | | | | | |
| Striking New Way to Handle and Feed Grain Mov-A-Matic--C. G. Scruggs..... | 28 | 28 | 29 | 29 | 29 |
| Who Applies Your Ammonia?--B. Barksdale.... | 42 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Grain-Moisture Tester..... | 42 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Installing Mov-A-Matic Feeding--O. B. Copeland..... | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 |
| Field Pea Harvester Almost Ready..... | 62 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Movable Pen for Weighing Scale..... | 62 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| "Krazy" Windmill Tower..... | 108 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Another "Cotton Pickin" Machine..... | -- | NC/SC 101 | -- | -- | -- |
| More on Wheel Track..... | -- | -- | 37 | -- | -- |
| New Baby Pig Feeder..... | -- | -- | 110 | 37 | -- |
| Homemade Coastal Sprigger--J. W. Measel.... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 42 |
| Machine Destroys Punctured Squares..... | -- | -- | -- | 112 | -- |
| Clean That Sprayer--Virgil Adams..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 9 |
| Power Mower Can Be Fun..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 53 |
| Plants Corn with Mulch Tiller..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 115 |
| June | | | | | |
| Proper Picker Adjustment Pays..... | 14B | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Machine Destroys Punctured Squares..... | 42B | -- | 76 | -- | -- |
| New In-Line Milk Meter..... | -- | 71 | -- | -- | -- |
| Pea Pickers Can Rest..... | -- | -- | 76 | -- | 36 |
| Mov-A-Matic Two-Armed Cattle Feeding..... | -- | -- | -- | 26 | -- |
| "Volumeter" Measures Fruit..... | -- | -- | -- | 38 | -- |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **July** | | | | | |
| What Is the Best Implement for Stubble? | 24 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| One-Row Cotton Picker..... | 24A | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Drill For Stubble Mulch..... | 64 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Easier Way to Water Hay..... | 64 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| "Volumeter" Measures Apples..... | -- | 34A VDM | -- | -- | -- |
| Moisture Tester..... | -- | -- | 60 | -- | -- |
| Make Cotton Pickers Hum..... | -- | -- | -- | 24A | -- |
| For Two-and-Two Cotton..... | -- | -- | -- | 60 | -- |
| Silver Awards to IH, Deere..... | -- | -- | -- | 78 | -- |
| Fuel Tank Shed Pays..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 10 |
| Buying a Picker? Consider Service..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ga/Ala 21 |
| Winning Team in Beef Finishing O. B. Copeland..... Mov-a-Matic | -- | -- | -- | -- | 23 |
| Successful Pig Factory--Mov-a-Matic.... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 64 |
| **August** | | | | | |
| Treated Posts Don't Burn..... | 18 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Shelter for Silage Handlers..... | 55 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Worn Sprayer Tips Can Be Costly Virgil E. Adams..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ga. 33 |
| Electric Fence Keeps Stock In, Dogs Out | -- | -- | -- | -- | 20B |
| A Look Ahead in Power Farming, H. Benford | -- | -- | -- | -- | 11 |
| **September** | | | | | |
| Where Cotton "Scrappers" Fit In..... | 34 | 33 | 33 | 34 | 33 |
| Lubricate "On the Go"..... | 38 | 37 | 38 | 38 | 39 |
| Hydraulic Rice Cart, Alder C. Sonnier.. | 76 | -- | -- | 76 | -- |
| New Barn Paint..... | 40 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Adjust Moldhead for Best Results..... | -- | 18 | -- | -- | -- |
| "Suspension" Fences..... | -- | NC/SC 18 | -- | -- | -- |
| Better Control With Less Dust..... | -- | 25 | -- | -- | -- |
| Keep the Buzz in Your Chain Saw..... | -- | 77 | Ky.76 | -- | 76 ✓ |
| Summertime Auto Care..... | -- | 83 | -- | -- | -- |
| New Way to Harvest Cotton (Stripper)... | -- | -- | 78 | -- | -- |
| Insist on 12-Pound Cotton Bagging (Ginning) | -- | -- | 78 | -- | -- |
| Fertilizer "Rains" on West Va. Hills... | -- | -- | 39 | -- | -- |
| Fast-Operating Squeeze Gate (beef cattle) | -- | -- | -- | 25 | -- |
| **October** | | | | | |
| Big Equipment for "Bigtime" Farming.... | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| Cotton Stripper "Cleaner-Elevator"..... | 14 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| "Suspension" Cheap, Fast Fencing Idea, B. E. Fichte..... | 32 | -- | 98 | -- | -- |
| Should You Lease Farm Equipment? Ed Wilborn..... | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 100 |
| Watering Trough Made from Pipe (hogs).. | 46 | 48 | 14 | 94 | 48 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Texas | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| October (con't) | | | | | |
| Treated Pine Posts Are Best Buy..... | 52 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Trouble Shooting List for Chain Saw Owners | 52E | 52E | 52E | 52E | 52E |
| Driverless Tractors..... | 52 E | 52E | 60A | 52E | 52E |
| Build-It-Yourself Feedlot..... | 60A | 60A | | 60A | 60A |
| New Dairy "Hands"..... | 60D | 60D | 48 | 48 | 60D |
| Correct Temperature Saves Engines..... | 95 | 95 | 95 | 43 | 95 |
| More Efficient Machinery Boosts Young Farmer's Profit..... | 96 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 20 |
| Treated Posts Resist Fire..... | -- Va/Md | 97 | -- | -- | -- |
| Cotton Practices and Devices from KSA.. | -- | -- | -- | 32 | -- |
| Mov-a-Matic Dairying, O. B. Copeland... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ga/Fla 93 |
| Water Systems Book..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 14 |
| Care for Small Power Units, J. T. Gaillard | -- | -- | -- | -- | 52A |
| Another Way to Harvest Cotton..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 42 |
| Getting Full Weight Bagging..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 42 |
| They Control Foot Rot..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 127 |
| November | | | | | |
| Whip Winter Freezeups..... | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| Know Your Antifreezes..... | 24D | 41 | 41 | 41 | 24D |
| Two-Armed Feeding Cattle and Hogs (Mov-a-Matic)..... | 30-31 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Self-Propelled Units..... | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 |
| Farm Trucks for '64..... | 72 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Young Farmer Builds Easy Equipment Storage Romaine Smith..... | 73 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 |
| It "Rained" All Summer (Irrigation Eqp.) | -- | 32 | -- | -- | -- |
| Winterize Tractor (Youngfolks)..... | -- | 74 | -- | -- | -- |
| Farm Trucks for 1964..... | -- | 76 | -- | -- | -- |
| Portable Welder..... | -- | -- | 74 | -- | -- |
| Suspension Fence Cuts Post Cost..... | -- | -- | -- | 17 | -- |
| To Buy or not to Buy New Equipment Kenneth Copeland..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ga. 41 Fla/Ala 16 |
| December | | | | | |
| More Work from Your Chain Saw..... | 89 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 |
| On the Road to More Enjoyable Driving Vernon Miller..... | 77 | 75 | 77 | 77 | 75 |
| Feed Boxes for Calf Pen..... | 78 | 78 | 78 | 76 | 78 |
| Radios Become New Farm Tool Larry Schoenhals..... | 24 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Cost of Housing Equipment..... | -- | 9 | -- | -- | -- |
| Land All Wrapped Up for Winter J. T. McAlister..... | -- | 25 | -- | -- | -- |
| Four Wagons In One..... | -- | 38 | -- | -- | -- |
| News About Peanut Harvesters..... | -- | 38 | -- | -- | -- |
| Slatted Floors Working Well..... | -- | 80B | -- | -- | -- |
| Grain Unloader for $60..... | -- | -- | Ky/W.Va 29 | -- | -- |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| December (con't) | | | | | |
| Mov-a-Matic Hog Feeding..... | -- | --Ky/W. Va 39 | | -- | -- |
| Big Machinery in the Hills, J. H. Brooks | -- | -- | -- | 24 | -- |
| Pushbutton Feeding..... | -- | -- | 11 | -- | -- |
| Mechanical Feeding Cuts Costs..... | -- | -- | -- | 28 | -- |
| "My Most Useful Equipment"..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 8B |
| Farrowing Finishing House..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 23 |
| 150 Sows, A Man, and Machines..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 23 |
| Machinery That Impressed Us in 1963 Harris Barnes, Jr..... | -- | -- | --Miss/Ark.25 | | -- |
| New Laborsavers | | | | | |
| January..... | 24 | 18B | 18B | 18B | 18B |
| February..... | 58A | 58C | 59 | 58C | 58C |
| March..... | 18A | 18A | 58B | 18A | 18A |
| April..... | 62F | 62 | 62 | 62F | 62F |
| May..... | 59 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 59 |
| June..... | 8A | 8A | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| July..... | 36 | 36B | 36 | 36 | 36 |
| August..... | 32B | 32B | 32 | 32 | 32B |
| September..... | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| October..... | 97 | 96 | 96 | 96 | 96 |
| November..... | 24B | 72 | 72 | 72 | 24B |
| December..... | 38 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **FARM MANAGEMENT** | | | | | |
| **Better Farming With Chemicals** | | | | | |
| January | 53 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 |
| February | 52A | 52A | 87 | 52A | 52A |
| March | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 |
| April | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| May | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 |
| June | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| July | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| August | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 |
| September | 78 | 78 | 78 | 80 | Ga-Ala 40 |
| October | 40A | 40A | 40A | 40A | 40A |
| November | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 |
| December | 39 | 41 | 41 | 39 | 41 |
| **Economics** | | | | | |
| January | | | | | |
| Your Farm Library | 61 | 53 | 33 | 33 | 63 |
| 1963 Agricultural Price and Supply Situation - Wilson Hourigan | -- | -- | 26 | -- | -- |
| Federal Crop Insurance | -- | -- | 54 | -- | -- |
| Efficiency - Not Size Make Economic Farm Unit - MFF | -- | -- | -- | 26 | -- |
| A Farmer's New Year Resolutions - Harris Barnes | -- | -- | -- | 28 | -- |
| Brother-Father-Son Farm Pays Off - J. Francis Cooper | -- | -- | -- | -- | Fla-Ga 62 |
| No Young Farmers | -- | -- | -- | -- | 74 |
| February | | | | | |
| Ways to Make Farm Help More Efficient | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 26 |
| Your Farm Library | 96B | 96B | 88 | 96B | 96B |
| Social Security Deadline Near | 125 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Food Dollars Waiting to Be Picked - W. L. Carpenter | -- | 25 | -- | -- | -- |
| Master Farmer's Land Adjoins George Washington Birthplace - MFF Wm. LaRue | -- | 26 | -- | -- | -- |
| Mr. Johnson Cuts Cost Corners - Wm LaRue | -- | VDM 94 | -- | -- | -- |
| Social Security Benefits | 131 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Choice Cattle From Lush Pastures - MFF Ed Wilborn | -- | -- | -- | Ark-La 7 | -- |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **February** | | | | | |
| Hogs, Cotton, Poultry Balance Farm Unit - Romaine Smith..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ga 94 |
| **March** | | | | | |
| Custom Work Helps Foot the Bills..... | 18C | 18C | 13 | 18C | 18C |
| How to Train Tractor Operators..... | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 |
| Your Farm Library..... | 99 | 18F | 58D | 58D | 89 |
| Steer Feeding: Better Than Off-Farm Job | Okla 101 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Curtis Cuts His Cow Costs - MFF - Wm. LaRue..... | -- | 32 | -- | -- | -- |
| "You've Won $3,000 in Fertilizer"..... | -- | -- | 32 | -- | -- |
| Beef on Ryegrass For 10¢ a Pound - MFF (Helms Family)..... | -- | -- | -- | 29 | -- |
| Chemicals Cut Labor - Dick Humphrey... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 8 |
| Alabama Master Farm Families..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 30 |
| **April** | | | | | |
| The Scotts Conquered the Hills - MFF - Wm. LaRue..... | -- | VBM 120 | -- | -- | -- |
| Big Farm Income in Little State..... | -- | VDM 123 | -- | -- | -- |
| Crop Insurance - Fred Bailey..... | -- | NC,VDM 128 | -- | -- | -- |
| City Water in the Country..... | -- | 132 | -- | -- | -- |
| Money Talks (Quotes)..... | -- | 146 | -- | -- | -- |
| Master Farmer (McNutt Family) Plans For Years Ahead - Harold Benford..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 42 |
| He Puts Every Acre to Use - O. C. Medlock | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ga-Ala 54D |
| Touring the Sunshine State..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Fla 128 |
| **May** | | | | | |
| Bear in Mind..... | 60B | 60B | 60B | -- | -- |
| Your Farm Library..... | 71 | 71 | 71 | 71 | 71 |
| Crops-Livestock Farming (Horn Family) MFF - Harold Benford..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 25 |
| Grady County's Processing Industry - J. W. Fanning..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 26 |
| **June** | | | | | |
| Your Farm Library..... | 75 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| "What I See Ahead"- Joe Moss..... | -- | 23 | -- | -- | -- |
| Do You Want Your Son to Be a Farmer? Joe Traylor..... | -- | 76B | -- | -- | -- |
| Five Keys to Master Farming - MFF - O. B. Copeland..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 24 |
| Rural-Urban Planning - J. F. Cooper... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 26 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **July** | | | | | |
| Suggestions For Your Farm Library..... | 38B | 42 | 42 | 52 | 34B |
| Five Master Farm Families..... | -- | NC,SC 21 | -- | -- | -- |
| Mid-1963 Farm Price Outlook - Wilson Hourigan..... | -- | -- | 24 | -- | -- |
| "What I See Ahead" - Joe Moss..... | -- | -- | Ky,W.Va. 62 | -- | -- |
| Price Forecast..... | -- | -- | 70 | -- | -- |
| Sold His Way to Success (Dunlap Family) MFF - Cecil Blackwell..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 24 |
| Jones Brothers, Inc. - Good or Bad? - F. D. Chastain..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 24B |
| **August** | | | | | |
| Major Changes in Fluecured Tobacco Loan Rates..... | -- | 55 | -- | -- | -- |
| Cost to Make Crops..... | -- | 56 | -- | -- | -- |
| European Common Market As I Saw It - Roy N. McPeak..... | -- | -- | Tenn 10 | -- | -- |
| He Worked To Be His Own Boss - (Hillyer) MFF - Alexander Nunn..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 20A |
| A Look Ahead at Power Farming - Harold Benford..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 11 |
| **September** | | | | | |
| Profitable Changes Made in Farming.... | 72 | 72 | 40 | 40 | 72 |
| X Loans on Wheels - William C. LaRue.... | -- | 40 | -- | -- | -- |
| They're Buying More Feed..... | -- | -- | 21 | -- | -- |
| From Tenant to Owner to Master Farmer MFF - Harold Benford..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 25 |
| Higher Quality Stable Prices..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ga-Fla 78 |
| **October** | | | | | |
| Fertilizer Doesn't Cost, It Pays..... | 30-31 | 30-31 | 30-31 | 30-31 | 30-31 |
| X Business Side of Farming (MFF) - Edens W. C. LaRue..... | -- | 27 | -- | -- | -- |
| Should You Lease Your Farm Equipment.. | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 100 |
| Payingest Kind of Stock..... | -- | Va-Md 97 | -- | -- | -- |
| New Tenn. Master Farm Families - Pete Head, O. Cantrell..... (Lasater, Dyer, Hall, Sweat, Lester, Bond, Housley) | -- | -- | 28 | -- | -- |
| Modern Practices (MFF) - Jones - Harold Benford..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 29 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| November | | | | | |
| Experimental Woodlot Pays $3 to $5 an Hour..... | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 |
| A Dairy Partnership Plan..... | Okla 42 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Start in Livestock as a Partner..... | Okla 42 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| North Carolina's "Nickels Program..." | -- | 30 | -- | -- | -- |
| Every Day Is Turkey Day (MFF - Fewell) Wm. C. LaRue..... | -- | 31 | -- | -- | -- |
| How to Get Started in Farming - R. Smith | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 |
| Soybean Supports and Loans..... | -- | -- | 25 | 25 | -- |
| European Corn Borers Out?..... | -- | -- | 25 | -- | -- |
| Their Livestock Turns Forage Into Cash (Bond MFF) - Pete Head..... | -- | -- | 27 | -- | -- |
| Herbicides Make Dollars and Cents - Bill Barksdale..... | -- | -- | 31 | -- | -- |
| Cold Winter Days at K & A - Harris Barnes,Jr | -- | -- | -- | 31 | -- |
| The Farmer's Private Eye - Ed Wilborn | -- | -- | -- | 32 | -- |
| X FHA Loans Provide Water for Thirsty Communities ..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 27 |
| Big Farming on Small Farm (MFF - Harbison) - Harold Benford..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 30 |
| Shall I Feed Cotton Seed?..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ga 41 Ala-Fla 16 |
| To Buy or Not To Buy New Equipment.... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ga 41 Ala-Fla 16 |
| December | | | | | |
| Contract Farming - Cecil Blackwell.... | 26-27 | 26-27 | 26-27 | 26-27 | 26-27 |
| X Cash Available for Pine Planting, Land Clearing..... | 22 | -- | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| Cost of Housing Equipment..... | -- | 9 | -- | -- | -- |
| Value of Cotton Seed For Feed..... | -- | 35 | -- | -- | -- |
| X Corporate Farming..... | -- | 40 | -- | -- | -- |
| Market Doesn't Cycle (hogs)..... | -- | 80B | -- | -- | -- |
| Diversified Program (MFF-Hall) - Pete Head..... | -- | -- | 23 | -- | -- |
| Beef Cattle and Hay (MFF - Glenn).... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 24 |
| X Every Farmer a Good Manager..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 80B |
| Partnership (?) | -- | -- | -- | -- | 29F |
| Renting Cotton Land (Young Farmer) (?) | -- | -- | -- | -- | 39 |

| ARTICLE PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **Marketing** | | | | | |
| January | | | | | |
| Common Market May Help Tobacco..... | -- | -- | 61 | -- | -- |
| March | | | | | |
| Outguess The Livestock Market..... | -- | 106 | -- | -- | -- |
| May | | | | | |
| New Tobacco Markets..... | -- | NC 112 | -- | -- | -- |
| June | | | | | |
| New Tobacco Markets..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 14B |
| August | | | | | |
| Buy Sale Catalogs..... | 20 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Bononza in Beef..... | Okla 27 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Hogs Sell Higher By the Ham..... | -- | 23 | -- | -- | -- |
| Better Peanut Sampler..... | -- | 56 | -- | -- | -- |
| Buy Heifers at Feeder Sales..... | -- | -- | 19 | -- | -- |
| September | | | | | |
| Sell or Store Soybeans..... | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 |
| Meat Promotion Fund..... | 77 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| They're Buying More Feed - Bill Barksdale | -- | -- | 21 | -- | -- |
| Buying a Herd Bull..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 40 |
| October | | | | | |
| Ranchers Carcass Test Their Own Steers | 28 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Ways To Sell Timber - O. B. Copeland.. | 40D | 40D | 40D | 40D | 40D |
| U. S. Tops in Meat Consumption..... | 41 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Crop Insurance Day..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ga-Fla 93 |
| Apple Market Built on Quality - Anne Haney..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 32 |
| Gordon Gets New Packing Plant..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 32 |
| The South -Feedlot Center of the Future? R. L. Gibbs..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 33 |
| November | | | | | |
| Experimental Woodlot Pays $3 to $5 an Hour..... | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 |

| ARTICLE PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| December | | | | | |
| When They Sell Meat Customers "Come and Get It"..... | -- | 10 | -- | -- | -- |
| "We're Taking a Beating on Egg Prices- Wm. LaRue..... | -- | 24 | -- | -- | -- |
| How To Get Top Price For Your Cattle... | -- | -- | -- | 23 | -- |
| Dual Grading (livestock)..... | -- | -- | 79 | -- | -- |
| Meat Packing Plant (Griffith, Demopolis) | -- | -- | -- | -- | 40 |
| Tobacco Markets..... | -- | 23 | -- | -- | -- |
| **Pest and Weed Control** | | | | | |
| January | | | | | |
| Radiation Kills Rice Weevils..... | 62 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Boll Weevils Invade West Texas..... | 63 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Soybean Growers Whip Weed Problem..... | -- | 28 | -- | -- | -- |
| 2,4-D Kills Wild Onions..... | -- | 63 | -- | -- | -- |
| Fumigant For Cold Soil..... | -- | -- | 61 | -- | -- |
| Herbicides Tested in Tobacco..... | -- | -- | 61 | -- | -- |
| Why a Fly Trusts Nobody..... | -- | -- | 72 | -- | -- |
| For Locating Pine Boll Worms..... | -- | -- | -- | 54 | -- |
| When 2,4,5-T Works Best ..... | -- | -- | -- | 54 | -- |
| Starve Out Soybean Cyst Nematodes..... | -- | -- | -- | 60 | -- |
| MH-30 Treated Tobacco Becomes Hot Issue | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ga-Fla 52 |
| February | | | | | |
| Why a Fly Trusts Nobody..... | 52C | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| New Cotton Insecticide Guide Out..... | 96D | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Diapause Weevil Control Pays..... | 96D | -- | -- | 23 | -- |
| Get Rid of Rats - Dick Humphrey..... | 98 | 98 | 98 | 98 | 98 |
| Tobacco Weed Killers About Ready..... | -- | 27 | -- | -- | -- |
| Still Working on Chemical Sucker Control | -- | 27 | -- | -- | -- |
| Pre-Emergence Chemicals - H. H. Barnes | -- | 28 | -- | -- | -- |
| "Penta" Saves His Corn..... | -- | -- | 100 | -- | -- |
| Boll Weevils in Trouble..... | -- | -- | 100 | 88 | -- |
| Natural Roach Attractant Found..... | -- | -- | -- | 23 | -- |
| Pre-Emergence Chemicals - H. H. Barnes | -- | -- | -- | 26 | -- |
| Let Chemicals Slay Weeds in Corn..... | -- | -- | -- | 27 | -- |
| 2½-Bale Cotton..... | -- | -- | -- | 28 | 28 |
| Eptam For "Sweets"..... | -- | -- | -- | 88 | -- |
| Radiation Stops Rice Weevils..... | -- | -- | -- | Ark-La 88 | -- |
| Chemicals Keep Down Citrus Grove For Weeds | -- | -- | -- | -- | Fla 93 |

| ARTICLE PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| March | | | | | |
| Screwworm Battle Crisis..... | 10 | -- | -- | 102 | -- |
| Look Out, Boll Weevils!..... | 29 | -- | -- | 10 | -- |
| "Hoe" Corn and Grain Sorghum at Plantingtime..... | 33 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| "Hot Shot" Dusting..... | 58A | -- | -- | 58B | -- |
| Root Rot Control..... | 58B | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Traveling Cotton Bugs..... | 62B | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| "Wilt" Wilt..... | 62B | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| G-Men Methods Used on Weevils..... | -- | NC-SC 16 | -- | -- | -- |
| Get Soybeans of Ahead of Weeds..... | -- | SC-VDM 103 | -- | -- | -- |
| Peanut Yields Went Sky High..... | -- | SC-VEM 103 | -- | -- | -- |
| What? Grow Corn and Not Plow?..... | -- | -- | 29 | -- | -- |
| New Cure For Verticillium..... | -- | -- | Ky-W.Va 44 | -- | -- |
| An Early Weevil Warning..... | -- | -- | -- | 16 | -- |
| Alfalfa Weevil Expected..... | -- | -- | -- | 16 | -- |
| Scouting Pays in Bootheel..... | -- | -- | -- | 17 | -- |
| Herbicides For Vines, Brambles..... | -- | -- | -- | 17 | -- |
| Keep Up Your Guard on Weeds..... | -- | -- | -- | 17 | -- |
| Insect Control For Cotton Profits.... | -- | -- | -- | 30 | -- |
| Freezes and Citrus Pests..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 16 |
| Dollar-Saving Insects..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 16 |
| Good-Bye, Mr. Boll Weevil?..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 44 |
| Control Clover-Head Weevil..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ga-Ala 58A |
| Another Weed Killer For Cotton..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ga-Ala 58B Fla 102 |
| Chemical Weed Control For Peanuts.... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ga-Ala 62B |
| To Clean Fence Rows - Kenneth Copeland | -- | -- | -- | -- | 104 |
| April | | | | | |
| Chemical Fallowing..... | 39 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Liquid Hoe Hands - B. E. Fichte..... | 41 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| New Ways to Apply Herbicides..... | 64 | 64 | 64 | 64 | 64 |
| Bad News For Weeds and Bugs - Ed Wilborn..... | 66 | 66 | 66 | 66 | 66 |
| Mix Fungicides Carefully - Bill Barksdale | 87 | 87 | 87 | 87 | 87 |
| Spray Cotton Fingicides..... | 122 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Stop Bugs' Clock?..... | Tex 126 Okla 131 | -- | -- | -- | -- |

| ARTICLE PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **April** | | | | | |
| Corn or Johnson Grass?..... | -- | 10 | -- | -- | -- |
| Make Corn Without Plowing..... | -- | 41 | -- | -- | -- |
| Why Bugs Don't Die..... | -- | 52 | -- | -- | -- |
| "Hot Shot" Dusting..... | -- | 52 | -- | -- | -- |
| Worms Cost Him $75 an Acre..... | -- | 52 | -- | -- | -- |
| Get Ready For Tobacco Blue Mold..... | -- | 58 | -- | -- | -- |
| Elm Caterpillar on The Way..... | -- | 109 | -- | -- | -- |
| No Crabgrass in Alfalfa..... | -- | -- | 125 | -- | -- |
| Weed Control in Berries..... | -- | -- | W.Va. 128 | -- | -- |
| Soybeans as Clean as Cotton..... | -- | -- | -- | 41 | -- |
| Post-Emergence Oils and Chemicals For Cotton..... | -- | -- | -- | 43 | -- |
| Fight Fire Ants With Mirex - Dick Humphrey..... | -- | -- | -- | 44 | -- |
| How to Live With Nutgrass..... | -- | -- | -- | 54D | -- |
| Fumigate To Stop Cotton Wilt..... | -- | -- | -- | 123 | -- |
| Weeds and Grass No Match For DPA in Rice | -- | -- | -- | 130 | -- |
| Lay-By Corn at Planting..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 44 |
| Look Out, Boll Weevils..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 74B |
| New Peanut Thrips Control..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 86A |
| Chemicals Hoe His Cotton..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 127 |
| Do Chemicals Hurt Cotton?..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 127 |
| Pangola Grass Host to Nematodes..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Fla 128 |
| **May** | | | | | |
| Can We Eradicate Flies? - J. F. Cooper | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 44 |
| International Cotton Insect Control... | 27 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| "Planned" Cotton Insect Control..... | 27 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Broomweed Die-Off?..... | 42 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| New Grain-Storage Bug Fighter..... | 58B | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| We Do Have More Bugs..... | 60B | 60B | -- | 60B | 60B |
| Pest Control Pays..... | 60B | 60B | -- | 60C | 60B |
| Don't Let Kudzu and Honeysuckle Choke Trees..... | -- | 27 | -- | -- | -- |
| Look Out, Boll Weevils..... | -- | 37 | -- | -- | -- |
| Working on Bugs' Time Clock..... | -- | VDM 38 NC-SC 39 | -- | -- | -- |
| Control Insect Control News..... | -- | 107 | -- | -- | -- |
| Tobacco Weed Control..... | -- | 127 | -- | -- | -- |
| Grow Clean Cotton..... | -- | -- | 30 | -- | -- |
| 3 Bands of Herbicide..... | -- | -- | 30 | -- | -- |
| Try Tobacco Herbicides..... | -- | -- | 37 | -- | -- |

| ARTICLE PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| May | | | | | |
| New Weed Killers..... | -- | -- | 42 | -- | -- |
| Guthion Vs Methyl Parathion..... | -- | -- | 112 | -- | -- |
| Rub Out Thrips Quickly..... | -- | -- | 112 | -- | -- |
| One-Two Punch to Grass and Weeds.... | -- | -- | -- | 26 | -- |
| Nondrifting 2,4-D..... | -- | -- | -- | 42 | -- |
| Dalapon - 2,4-D For Corn..... | -- | -- | -- | 42 | -- |
| Long-Lasting Weed Control..... | -- | -- | -- | 42 | -- |
| Enemy For Rice Nematodes..... | -- | -- | -- | 42 | -- |
| Insuring Against Hoja Blanca..... | -- | -- | -- | 42 | -- |
| Machine Destroys Punctured Squares... | -- | -- | -- | 112 | -- |
| Tips on Cotton Insect Control..... | -- | -- | -- | 112 | -- |
| Chemicals Check Soybean Weeds..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ala 37 |
| Cotton Insect Control - 1963..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 42 |
| Cotton Insect Scouting Pays..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 110 |
| Boll Weevil Draws New Fire..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 133 |
| June | | | | | |
| Boll Weevil Repellent Found..... | 14B | -- | -- | 73 | -- |
| Trap Plots For Boll Weevils..... | 14B | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Flame Weeding Lives Again..... | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| Machine Destroys Punctured Squares.... | 42B | -- | 76 | -- | -- |
| Midge Battle..... | 49 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Grain Keeper..... | -- | 38 | -- | -- | -- |
| Hoe Help in Tomatoes..... | -- | 38 | -- | -- | -- |
| Sweet Potato Weed Control..... | -- | 38 | -- | -- | -- |
| Why Bugs Don't Get Sick..... | -- | NC-VDM 75 | -- | -- | -- |
| Avoid Tobacco Leaf Damage..... | -- | -- | 25 | -- | -- |
| A Chemical "Hoed" This Cotton..... | -- | -- | 25 | -- | -- |
| Late Tips on Cotton L ay-By Chemicals | -- | -- | Tenn 38 | 23 | -- |
| Insect-Proof Your Strawberries..... | -- | -- | 76 | -- | -- |
| Fight Weeds With Fire..... | -- | -- | 82 | -- | -- |
| Point Sample Cotton Sampling..... | -- | -- | -- | Ark-La 40 | -- |
| "Score Card" For Cotton Insects..... | -- | -- | -- | 47 | -- |
| "Irrigation in Weed Control..... | -- | -- | -- | 49 | -- |
| When To Re-Apply Cotton Insecticide.. | -- | -- | -- | 73 | -- |
| Controls Resistant Houseflies..... | -- | -- | -- | 75 | -- |
| Snail May Control Water Weeds - J. F. Cooper..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Fla 38 |
| Lay-By Cotton With Chemicals?..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 41 |

| ARTICLE PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **July** | | | | | |
| "No Hoes and Cultivators Allowed".... | 24A | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Boll Weevils Moving West..... | 24A | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Early Season Weevil Control Pays..... | 24A | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Simazine Controls Weeds in Bermuda Pastures..... | 60 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Kills Weeds in Alfalfa..... | 64 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Flame Cultivation in Valley..... | 64 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Keep Flies Off Cows..... | -- | 25 | -- | -- | -- |
| Nematode Clinics For Peanut Growers.. | -- | VDM 34A | -- | -- | -- |
| Flames Get Cotton Grass - Wm. LaRue.. | -- | 36 | -- | -- | -- |
| New Poison Gives Rats Hard Time..... | -- | 60 | -- | -- | -- |
| Flaming Weeds in Tobacco..... | -- | 82 | -- | -- | -- |
| Control Suckers With MH-30?..... | -- | -- | 23 | -- | -- |
| Spraying Tobacco..... | -- | -- | 60 | -- | -- |
| Boll Weevils Cost $9 Million..... | -- | -- | 60 | -- | -- |
| When Grasshoppers Hit Soys..... | -- | -- | 60 | -- | -- |
| 3 Ways To Fight Boll Rot..... | -- | -- | -- | 23 | -- |
| No Cockleburs in Your Soybeans..... | -- | -- | -- | 60 | -- |
| New Weed Killers For Rice..... | -- | -- | -- | 60 | -- |
| Smut Grass: Pasture Pest..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Fla 64A |
| **August** | | | | | |
| Herbicide Residue..... | 24 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Mirex - Death For Fire Ant..... | 24 | -- | -- | -- | 27 |
| Outsmart The Boll Weevil..... | 21 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Rats..... | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 |
| Lesser Peach Tree Borers..... | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 |
| Watch Tobacco Budworm..... | 35 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Our Error (Cyrex)..... | 24 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| **September** | | | | | |
| Cattle Grubs Are On The Run..... | 23 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Better Control With Less Dust..... | -- | 25 | -- | -- | -- |
| Any Touble From These Pests?..... | -- | -- | -- | Ark-La 33 | -- |
| Fight Alfalfa Weevil..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ga-Ala 34 |
| New Mouse Killer..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 36 |

| ARTICLE PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| October | | | | | |
| Narrow Rows Are On the Way (chemical and flaming)..... | 27 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Weed Control Chemical Residue..... | -- | 40B | -- | -- | -- |
| Keep Old Billbug on the Run..... | -- | 40B | -- | -- | -- |
| Hit Alfalfa Weevil Now..... | -- | -- | 16 | -- | -- |
| New Uses for Sevin..... | -- | -- | -- | 99 | -- |
| Chemicals Kill Vegetable Weeds..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Fla-Ga 93 |
| Next Month-Treflan (herbicide)..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 100 |
| November | | | | | |
| New Herbicide for Cotton and Soybeans | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| Chemicals Boost Osage Rancher..... | Okla 45 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Fertilizer Gets Broomsedge..... | -- | 25 | -- | -- | -- |
| Double Shot of Karmex Best..... | -- | 25 | -- | -- | -- |
| Dymid "Weeds" Tobacco..... | -- | 69 | -- | -- | -- |
| A Rodent-Free Farm..... | -- | -- | 11 | -- | -- |
| European Corn Borers Out?..... | -- | -- | 25 | -- | -- |
| Herbicides Make Dollars and Sense! - Bill Barksdale..... | -- | -- | 31 | -- | -- |
| Inject-Spray Into Soil..... | -- | -- | -- | 25 | -- |
| Plastic Controls Cotton Weeds - H. Benford..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ala 41 |
| December | | | | | |
| New Weapons To Whip the Boll Weevil - Ed Wilborn..... | 14 | 14B | 14 | 14 | 14B |
| Stops 2,4-D Drift..... | 35 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 2,4-D Gets Corn Weeds..... | -- | 9 | -- | -- | -- |
| Nematologist Leader..... | -- | 38 | -- | -- | -- |
| Winter Weeds in Alfalfa..... | -- | -- | 35 | -- | -- |
| Treflan Cleared for Cotton..... | -- | -- | 35 | -- | -- |
| Cold-Weather Fumigant (Vorlex)..... | -- | -- | 35 | -- | -- |
| Pink Bollworm Moves Into Mid-South - Jim White..... | -- | -- | -- | 24 | -- |
| Fungus Threatens Pine Trees..... | -- | -- | -- | 80 | -- |
| Oil Controls Soybean Weeds..... | -- | -- | -- | 80 | -- |
| **Records** | | | | | |
| August | | | | | |
| Beef Sale Catalogs..... | 20 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| December | | | | | |
| Records Guided Hall Into Profitable Diversified Program (MFF) - Pete Head..... | -- | -- | 23 | -- | -- |

| ARTICLE PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **Safety** | | | | | |
| March | | | | | |
| 10 Life Saving Car-Mandments..... | 98G | 98G | 105 | 98G | 98G |
| April | | | | | |
| Mix Pesticides Carefully..... | 87 | 87 | 87 | 87 | 87 |
| May | | | | | |
| Accident Triggers Action - Vernon Miller | 60B | 60B | -- | 60B | 60B |
| "The Woods Are On Fire"..... | -- | 26 | -- | -- | -- |
| Power Mower Can Be Fun..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 53 |
| June | | | | | |
| A Safe Place to Swim..... | -- | 24 | -- | -- | -- |
| Cigarette Tax Bite..... | -- | NC-VDM 75 | -- | -- | -- |
| July | | | | | |
| Switch to Safety - A. P. Zanelli..... | 25 | -- | -- | 25 | -- |
| Safety is Common Sense..... | -- | -- | 51 | -- | Ala 10 |
| September | | | | | |
| Use Color For Safety - C. G. Seruggs. | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 |
| Summertime Auto Care..... | -- | 83 | -- | -- | -- |
| 4-H'ers Study Water Safety and Fallout Survival..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ala-Fla 73 |
| October | | | | | |
| Guides For Safe Irrigation..... | 127 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Farm Fires Are Increasing..... | -- | -- | 46 | -- | -- |
| Safe Electrical Use..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 52A |
| Care For Small Power Units..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 52A |
| November | | | | | |
| Bugs Kill Bugs..... | 76 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| December | | | | | |
| On The Road to More Enjoyable Driving - Vernon Miller..... | 77 | 75 | 77 | 77 | 75 |

| ARTICLE PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **Taxes** | | | | | |
| February | | | | | |
| New Tax Break For Farmers - Bob Cherry..... | 52D | -- | 10 | -- | -- |
| Citrus Freeze Damage Deductible..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Fla 93 |
| March | | | | | |
| Keep Tax Changes in Mind for '63 - Bob Cherry..... | -- | 65 | -- | Miss 65 | 65 |
| May | | | | | |
| Record Can Save on Taxes..... | 61 | 61 | -- | 61 | 61 |
| June | | | | | |
| Beefmen and Taxes..... | -- | 9 | -- | -- | -- |
| November | | | | | |
| Taxes Get Lion's Share of Tobacco Revenue..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 31 |
| December | | | | | |
| Tax Deductions For Cold-Damaged Shrubs | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 |
| Beat Livestock Tax Problems - Bob Cherry | 79 | -- | Ky-WVa 83 | 79 | 79 |
| **Visits With Farm Folks** | | | | | |
| December | | | | | |
| Impressions of a Florida Traveler - Alexander Nunn..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Fla 29F |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **FARM MECHANICS** | | | | | |
| **Building and Storage** | | | | | |
| **January** | | | | | |
| Bulk Tobacco Barns Have Many Uses.... | -- | 30 | -- | -- | -- |
| Check Stored Soybeans Often..... | -- | 30 | -- | -- | -- |
| Feed Hogs on Slotted Floors..... | -- | -- | Ky-W.Va 24 | -- | -- |
| **February** | | | | | |
| Slotted Farrowing Floors..... | -- | VDM 36 | -- | 35 | -- |
| Feed Storage on Stilts - Wm. LaRue... | -- | 100 | -- | -- | -- |
| This Roof Construction Is Stronger... | -- | -- | 105 | 100 | -- |
| Stop Wall Sweating..... | -- | -- | -- | 36 | -- |
| **March** | | | | | |
| Longer Life For Plastic Greenhouses - Doyle Gougler..... | 62A | NC-SC 62A VDM 101 | 58C | 58C | Fla 11 Ga-Ala 62A |
| Practical Windowless Poultry Houses.. | 98E | 98E | 28A | 98E | 98E |
| Low-Cost Feeding Shed..... | -- | 44 | -- | -- | -- |
| Slotted Farrowing Floors..... | -- | SC 101 | -- | -- | -- |
| **April** | | | | | |
| Handy Fence Post Idea..... | 129 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Pointers on Lot Paving..... | -- | 60A | -- | -- | -- |
| Nail It to Stay..... | -- | 131 | -- | -- | -- |
| Pipe It With Plastic..... | -- | 132 | -- | -- | -- |
| Feed Hogs on Slotted Floors..... | -- | -- | Tenn 129 | -- | -- |
| Corral That's "Got Everything"..... | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 |
| Airtight Buildings May Lessen Pig Problems - Kenneth Copeland..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 121 |
| Super Silo..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Fla 129 |
| Fiberglass Mineral Feeder..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 131 |
| **May** | | | | | |
| Weather Helps Wheat Storage..... | 42 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Something New in Plastic Pipe..... | 58A | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Steel Slats Quickly Installed..... | -- | -- | 17 | -- | -- |
| **June** | | | | | |
| "Instant" Farm Buildings - Bob Haney | 76 | 40 | -- | -- | 74 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| July | | | | | |
| Seed Cotton Storage..... | 24B | 79 | 6 | 25 | 34 |
| New Tobacco Barns..... | -- | 34 | -- | -- | -- |
| Plastic Greenhouse Tomatoes Sell High | -- | -- | -- | 26 | -- |
| Fuel Tank Shed Pays - Kenneth Copeland | -- | -- | -- | -- | 10 |
| August | | | | | |
| Rats | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 |
| Shelter For Silage Handlers..... | 54 | 56 | -- | 30 | -- |
| Which Slatted Flooring for Hogs? - O. B. Copeland..... | 16 | 16 | -- | -- | -- |
| Calves Get Fed in a Hurry - Joe Elliott | -- | 37 | -- | -- | -- |
| "Instant" Farm Buildings - Bob Haney | -- | -- | KT 10 | -- | -- |
| Low-Cost Feeding Shed..... | -- | -- | -- | Miss 35 | -- |
| September | | | | | |
| "Free Stall" Latest Thing in Cow Housing | -- | 22-23 | -- | -- | -- |
| Precast Concrete Hay Barn..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 79 |
| October | | | | | |
| Precast Concrete Hay Barn..... | 46 | 48 | 14 | 94 | -- |
| Free-Stall Housing - Pete Head..... | 98 | -- | 20 | 20 | -- |
| Tips on Storing Seed Cotton..... | -- | -- | -- | Miss 41 | -- |
| Steel Slats For Hogs Cut Labor..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 14 |
| November | | | | | |
| Young Farmer Builds Easy Equipment Storage - R. Smith..... | 73 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 |
| No Basement? Better Read This..... | 104 | -- | 111 | -- | -- |
| "I Did the Ceiling Myself" - Vernon Miller..... | 103 | 113 | 113 | 113 | 103 |
| December | | | | | |
| Insulate To Cut Heat Bill..... | 50B | 50 | 50 | 50B | 50 |
| **Electricity** | | | | | |
| February | | | | | |
| Don't Overload Electric Motors..... | -- | 100 | -- | -- | -- |
| October | | | | | |
| Safe Electrical Use..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 52A |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **Handy Devices** | | | | | |
| January | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| February | 14D | 14D | 40 | 14B | 14B |
| March | 39 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 39 |
| April | 62B | 60B | 60 | 62D | 62B |
| May | 52A | 53 | 53 | 53 | 52 |
| June | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 |
| July | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 |
| August | 32 | 32 | 56 | 56 | 32D |
| September | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 38 |
| October | 103 | 103 | 103 | 103 | 103 |
| November | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 |
| December | 38B | 39 | 40 | 38A | 38 |
| **Shop** | | | | | |
| January | | | | | |
| Know Your Material:Weld to Last | 17 | -- | -- | Miss 5 | -- |
| "Slatted" Panels Handy on Ranch | 33 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Make Pipe Welding Easy | -- | -- | 63 | -- | -- |
| February | | | | | |
| Fast Operating Squeeze Gate | -- | 119 | -- | -- | -- |
| Mineral Feeder Easy to Build | -- | -- | -- | 35 | -- |
| A $20 Cattle Sprayer | -- | -- | -- | 35 | -- |
| March | | | | | |
| Portable Working Table For Pigs | -- | -- | 106 | 88 | -- |
| New Fence Keeps Bears From Hives | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ala-Fla 14 |
| April | | | | | |
| They Made Their Feed Mill | -- | NC-SC 130 | -- | -- | -- |
| May | | | | | |
| This Gate Can't Sag | 108 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Spring Tension For Cable Fence | -- | -- | -- | 37 | -- |
| June | | | | | |
| Movable Pen For Weighing Scale | -- | -- | -- | 76 | -- |
| July | | | | | |
| A Gate That Can't Sag | -- | 25 | -- | -- | -- |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| October | | | | | |
| Man-Sized and Rugged Workbench..... | 84 | 85 | 85 | 85 | 85 |
| Scrap Iron and Imagination..... | -- | Va-Md 46 | -- | -- | -- |
| Movable Pen for Weighing Scale..... | -- | Va-Md 97 | -- | -- | -- |
| November | | | | | |
| "I Did The Ceiling Myself - Vernon E. Miller..... | 103 | 113 | 113 | 113 | 103 |
| Bookshelf and Bookends to Meet..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ala 104 |
| December | | | | | |
| Feed Boxes for Calf Pen..... | 78 | 78 | 78 | 76 | 78 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **FORESTRY** | | | | | |
| January | | | | | |
| Door Opening on Higher Hardwoods Income - O. B. Copeland..... | 13 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| Machines Clear Land Fast!..... | 52 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 56 |
| An Agent Sells Their Timber..... | -- | -- | Ky-W.Va 60 | -- | -- |
| Exciting New Things in Hardwoods - Ed Wilborn..... | -- | -- | -- | Miss 53 | -- |
| When 2,4,5-T Works Best..... | -- | -- | -- | 54 | -- |
| February | | | | | |
| Post Treating Plant..... | 58B | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| South Leads in Tree Farms - M. J. Walker..... | -- | -- | -- | 100 | -- |
| Will We Overproduce Timbers? - Survey | -- | -- | -- | -- | 25 |
| March | | | | | |
| Are We Planting Too Many Trees? - J. K. Vessey..... | 65 | 33 | 65 | Miss 11 Ark-La 65 | 33 |
| New Tool Eats Up Stumps..... | -- | NC-SC 58B VDM 16 | -- | -- | -- |
| Comments on "Are We Planting Too Many Trees?"..... | -- | 41 | 101 | -- | 28A |
| Georgia Top Tree Farm State - Franklin Bradford..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ga 102 |
| April | | | | | |
| $200 a Month From Farm Woodlot..... | -- | SC 9 | -- | -- | -- |
| Elm Caterpillar on The Way..... | -- | 109 | -- | -- | -- |
| He Grows His Farm Lumber..... | -- | -- | W.Va 129 | -- | -- |
| Cut Your Own Pulpwood..... | -- | -- | W.Va. 129 | -- | -- |
| He's "Sheltered" by His Timber - Harold Benford..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ga-Ala 52 |
| He Plants Pine Seed in Rows..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Fla 128 |
| Extra Tree Income From Gum - John McMahon..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 130 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **May** | | | | | |
| "The Woods Are On Fire" - R. L. Winkworth..... | -- | 26 | -- | -- | -- |
| Don't Let Kudzu and Honeysuckle Choke Trees - Joe Elliott..... | -- | 27 | -- | -- | -- |
| Watch Out For Woods Fires..... | -- | 130 | -- | -- | -- |
| He Grows His Farm Lumber..... | -- | -- | Ky 39 | -- | -- |
| Plan Access Roads in Timber - Billy Gaddis..... | -- | -- | -- | Miss 39 | -- |
| Too Much Timber Ahead? (comments).... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 111 |
| **June** | | | | | |
| Treated Posts Resist Fire..... | 42H | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Get Top Dollar From Every Log - Lee Haskins..... | -- | -- | Tenn-W.Va. 10 | -- | -- |
| Sawdust Goes To Work..... | -- | -- | -- | 49 | -- |
| **July** | | | | | |
| Plywood From Pine..... | -- | 34 | -- | -- | -- |
| Nutty As a Squirrel?..... | -- | -- | 70 | -- | -- |
| Managing and Selling Timber - Bill Barksdale..... | -- | -- | -- | 24 | -- |
| **August** | | | | | |
| A Market For Each Tree..... | -- | -- | W.Va. 35 | -- | -- |
| Planted Pines Are Paying..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 21 |
| What's the Citrus Outlook..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 52 |
| **September** | | | | | |
| Perpetual Profits From Managed Pines Ed Wilborn..... | -- | 23 | -- | -- | -- |
| New Tools to Kill Hardwoods..... | -- | 23 | -- | -- | -- |
| Remove Capital Gains on Timber?..... | -- | -- | -- | 16 | -- |
| **October** | | | | | |
| Ways to Sell Timber - O. B. Copeland | 40D | 40D | 40D | 40D | 40D |
| Let Saw Logs Grow a While..... | 52 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Treated Pine Posts Are Best Buy..... | 52 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| New Tool to Kill Hardwood..... | -- | -- | 104 | -- | -- |
| How to "Rebuild" a Forest - C. M. Henninger..... | -- | -- | 104 | -- | -- |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| November | | | | | |
| School Forests Teach Future Farmers | 24A | 73 | 73 | 73 | 24A |
| Experimental Woodlot Pays $3 to $5 an Hour..... | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 |
| December | | | | | |
| Cash Available For Pine Planting.... | 22 | -- | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| Texas Trees For Your Home..... | Texas 34 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Fungus Threatens Pine Trees..... | -- | -- | -- | 30 | -- |
| Pines Fight Erosion..... | -- | -- | -- | 89 | -- |
| New Wood Product For Livestock Feed. | -- | -- | -- | 28 | -- |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **HORTICULTURE** | | | | | |
| **Garden and Truck Crops** | | | | | |
| January | | | | | |
| Groundwork For Hefty Garden Yields - Cecil Blackwell..... | 18A | 18A | 18A | 18A | 18A |
| Plant Winter Garden Now on Gulf Coast H. I. West..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 54 |
| February | | | | | |
| Gardens and Truck Crops - Cecil Blacwell | 12A | NC-SC 12A VDM 11 | 11 | 12A | 11 |
| Plains Onions..... | 23 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Traffic-Stopping Melons - Della Springer | 94 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Food Dollars Waiting To Be Picked... | -- | 25 | -- | -- | -- |
| Sugar Beets To Be Tested..... | -- | -- | 100 | -- | -- |
| "Sweets" Boost Delta Income - Chesley Hines..... | -- | -- | -- | Miss 7 | -- |
| Eptam For "Sweets"..... | -- | -- | -- | 88 | -- |
| Potato Plantingtime Here - H. I. West | -- | -- | -- | -- | 37 |
| 110,000 Acres of Truck Crops - D. L. Whitehurst..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Fla 40 |
| Teamwork Markets Florida Celery - J. Francis Cooper..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Fla 40 |
| More Greens Growing..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Fla 40 |
| Four-Leaf Clovers Are His Business.. Small Growers Learn How To Sell Vegetables | -- | -- | -- | -- | 113 |
| March | | | | | |
| New Crop Varieties For The South.... | 47 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 47 |
| Longer Life For Plastic Greenhouses | 62A | NC-SC 62A VDM 101 | 58C | 58C | Fla 11 Ga-Ala 62A |
| Garden and Truck Crops - Cecil Blackwell..... | 98F | 98F | 105 | 98F | 98F |
| Growing For "The Plant" - Wm. Carpenter..... | -- | 10 | -- | -- | -- |
| "Yam Flakes" Catch on Fast - Wm LaRue | -- | NC 46 | -- | -- | -- |
| Garden Restored Her Health - Mrs. K. A. Shaw..... | -- | NC-SC 62B | -- | -- | -- |
| New Cure For Verticillium in Greenhouse Tomatoes..... | -- | -- | Ky-W.Va. 44 | -- | -- |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| New Potato: Catoosa..... | -- | -- | 119 | -- | -- |
| Gulf Coast Gardening - H. I. West.... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ala-Fla 14 |
| **April** | | | | | |
| "Cuke" Farming..... | 54D | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| South Texas Onion Growers..... | 54D | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Gardens and Truck Crops - Cecil Blackwell..... | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 | 110 |
| Field Pea Harvester Almost Ready..... | -- | 10 | -- | -- | -- |
| Sweet Potatoes in Demand..... | -- | 143 | -- | -- | -- |
| 1962 Market Manager..... | -- | Tenn-W.Va.- 53 | | -- | -- |
| Truck Crops Yields Jump When Plastic Used - J. F. Cooper..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 45 |
| New Bid For Tomato Market - Dick Humphrey..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 86B |
| Gulf Coast Gardening - H. I. West.... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 123 |
| Talk Vegetables at Monthly "Coffees"- J. F. Cooper..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Fla 128 |
| Manganese Sulfate Ups Yam Yield - C. E. Schauble..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 130 |
| **May** | | | | | |
| Gardens and Truck Crops - Cecil Blackwell | 56 | 62B | 42 | 62B | 56 |
| Field Pea Harvester Almost Ready..... | 62 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Can You Sell to Retail Chain Stores?- Cecil Blackwell..... | 100 | 100 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| Creecy Greens - C. A. Dodson..... | -- | -- | Tenn-W.Va- 39 | | -- |
| New Weed Killers..... | -- | -- | 42 | -- | -- |
| Cash Crop: Lima Beans..... | -- | -- | 100 | -- | -- |
| Tennessee Packed Vegetables..... | -- | -- | 122 | -- | -- |
| Gulf Coast Garden Notes - H. I. West | -- | -- | -- | -- | 112 |
| **June** | | | | | |
| Roadside Markets Sell More Farm Products - Cecil Blackwell..... | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 |
| Wescan - New Cantaloupe..... | Tex 49 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Garden Notes - Cecil Blackwell..... | 74 | 76 | 73 | -- | 76 |
| Early Melons Bring Bonus - W. C. LaRue | -- | 14B | -- | -- | -- |
| Hoe Help in Tomatoes..... | -- | 38 | -- | -- | -- |
| Sweet Potato Weed Control..... | -- | 38 | -- | -- | -- |
| Makes 500 Bushels Sweets..... | -- | NC-SC 49 | -- | -- | -- |
| Soil Fumigating Pump..... | 74 | 76 | -- | -- | 76 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| Their Aim: Quality Tomatoes..... | -- | -- | 26 | -- | -- |
| New Tomato: Ky. 101..... | -- | -- | 76 | -- | -- |
| Pea Pickers Can Rest..... | -- | -- | 76 | -- | 36 |
| Study Before Irrigating Sweets..... | -- | -- | -- | 49 | -- |
| Pallet Box Handling of Melons - J. F. Pittman..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 8B |
| Disease-Resistant Peppers Sought..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Fla 38 |
| Desirable Sweet Corn on Way..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Fla 38 |
| **July** | | | | | |
| Gardens and Truck Crops - Cecil Blackwell | 63 | 63 | 63 | 63 | 63 |
| Stop Potato Rot For 3¢..... | 64 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Moving Watermelons by The Box-Full - Jerold Pittman..... | -- | 24 | -- | 75 | -- |
| Fancy-Pack Peaches Going to Europe... | -- | 26 | -- | -- | -- |
| What's Wrong With Sweet Potatoes?.... | -- | 34B | -- | -- | -- |
| Watermelon Festival Time..... | -- | 60 | -- | -- | -- |
| Plastic Greenhouse Tomatoes Sell High - Bill Barksdale..... | -- | -- | -- | 26 | -- |
| Sold His Way To Success - MFF..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 24 |
| Wide Rows New Tomato Practice..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Fla 33 |
| Irrigation Ups Tomato Yields..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 60 |
| **August** | | | | | |
| Garden, Truck Crops, and Orchard Notes- Cecil Blackwell..... | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | Ala-Fla 33 Ga 55 |
| Tide Is Turning for Sweet Potatoes - Cecil Blackwell..... | 32A | 32A | 37 | 11 | 32A |
| New Watermelon Coming..... | -- | 52 | -- | -- | -- |
| Gulf Coast Garden Notes - H. I. West | -- | -- | -- | -- | 37 |
| Crotalaria Boosts Turnips..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 30 |
| Best Yielding Strawberries..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 30 |
| **September** | | | | | |
| Fall Gardens and Truck Crops..... | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 |
| **October** | | | | | |
| Low-Cost Plastic Greenhouse..... | 40 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| High Plains Onions..... | 40 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Garden and Truck Crops - Cecil Blackwell..... | 100 | 100 | KT 70 W.Va. 83 | 83 | 83 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| Aer-o-Bac (compost activator)..... | 100 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Heating Plastic Greenhouses..... | 100 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Millions and Millions of Melons..... | -- | Va.Md. 44 | -- | -- | -- |
| Which Way to Harvest Corn?..... | -- | Va.Md. 45 | -- | -- | -- |
| Chemicals Kill Vegetable Weeds,..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 93 |
| Gulf Coast Strawberries - H. I. West | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ala 98 |
| Time To Start Strawberries - Bob Chesnutt..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ala 98 |
| Winter Vegetables on The Gulf Coast - H. I. West..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ala 98 |
| November | | | | | |
| Family Gardening - Cecil Blackwell... | 105 | 105 | 105 | 105 | 107 |
| Fruits and Vegetables..... | -- | 42 | -- | -- | -- |
| Want To Try Blueberries? - H. Benford | -- | -- | -- | -- | 121 |
| December | | | | | |
| Family Gardening For Food and Fun... | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 |
| Nematologist Leader..... | -- | 38 | -- | -- | -- |
| "Long Greens" Sold High..... | -- | 40 | -- | -- | -- |
| High-Yielding Tomato..... | -- | -- | 35 | -- | -- |
| Vegetable For Processing Climb in Importance - J. F. Cooper..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ala-Fla 29 |
| Quail Hunting and Potato Growers.... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ala-Fla 93 |
| **LANDSCAPING** | | | | | |
| January | | | | | |
| "If's" To Rose Success - H. I. West.. | -- | -- | -- | -- | 53 |
| Special Plants For Lawn Covers - T. G. Williams..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 60 |
| February | | | | | |
| Camellias Before Cold Weather..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 36 |
| March | | | | | |
| It's Time To Fertilize Shade Trees - W. F. Bennett..... | 103 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Useful Plants For Ground Covers - T. G. Williams..... | -- | VDM 135 NC-SC 143 | -- | -- | -- |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| | | NC-SC 143 | | | |
| Beware of Salt..... | -- | VDM 135 | -- | -- | -- |
| Tifway, No. 1 Lawn Bermuda..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 16 |
| Promising Flowers - Gene Stevenson.. | -- | -- | -- | -- | 131 |
| **April** | | | | | |
| Coleus Useful Year-Round - J. F. Cooper..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Fla 129 |
| **May** | | | | | |
| Your Lawn Is Showing - Ralph Ballew.. | -- | -- | -- | -- | 53 |
| Power Mower Can Be Fun - Kenneth Copeland | -- | -- | -- | -- | 53 |
| **July** | | | | | |
| Landscape For Beauty and Profit - J. F. Cooper..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Fla 33 |
| **August** | | | | | |
| For Big Camellia Blooms..... | -- | 52 | -- | -- | -- |
| **October** | | | | | |
| Yardkeeping Guide for Family Living - Cecil Blackwell..... | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 |
| Low-Cost Plastic Greenhouse..... | 40 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Control For Winter Lawn Weeds..... | 85 | NC-SC 46 Va-Md 85 | Ky 70 Tenn.-W.Va. Ky. 83 | -- | 85 |
| Easier "Feeding" For Flowers - E. L. McGraw..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 45 |
| Bulbs For Bright Blooms..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 45 |
| Growing Magnolias For Foliage - Gene Stevenson..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 45 |
| Winter Lawn Weeds..... | | | | | |
| **November** | | | | | |
| Landscape Gardening - Cecil Blackwell | 99 | 106 | 106 | 106 | 106 |
| Beef, "Glads" Team Up..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 72 |
| **December** | | | | | |
| Tax Deductions For Cold-Damaged Shrubs - Cecil Blackwell..... | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **ORCHARDS** | | | | | |
| January | | | | | |
| New Training System For Apples and Pears - Cecil Blackwell..... | 59 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 59 |
| Digs Nursery Citrus Trees Mechanically - O. B. Copeland..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Fla 30 |
| How To Measure Citrus Quality..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Fla 30 |
| Crowded Citrus Trees Given New Vigor.. | -- | -- | -- | -- | Fla 30 |
| Cold Cripples Florida Citrus Areas... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Fla 30 |
| February | | | | | |
| Orchard Tips - Cecil Blackwell..... | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| "Prime" Orchards - Cecil Blackwell... | 52 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 52 |
| Apple Pomance For Feed..... | -- | 119 | -- | -- | -- |
| Robison - New Peach..... | -- | -- | -- | Ark-La 88 | 36 |
| Citrus Growers Work Together - J. F. Cooper..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Fla 93 |
| Chemicals Keep Down Citrus Grove Weeds | -- | -- | -- | -- | Fla 93 |
| Freeze Damage Deductible..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Fla 93 |
| Homemade Rig Cuts Disking Time..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Fla 93 |
| March | | | | | |
| Early Sprays For Your Orchard - Cecil Blackwell..... | 18G | 18G | 18G | 18G | 18G |
| Williams: New Blackberry..... | -- | NC-SC 58B VDM 16 | -- | 16 | -- |
| Robison: New Peach..... | -- | VDM 16 | -- | -- | -- |
| Peaches Pay For Extra Water..... | -- | SC-VDM 103 | -- | -- | -- |
| Coming: Red, Red Apples on Little Trees - Pete Head | -- | -- | Ky-W.Va 44 | -- | -- |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| Strawberries..... | -- | -- | 102 | -- | -- |
| Herbicides For Vines, Brambles..... | -- | -- | -- | 17 | -- |
| Melon Co-op Boosts Profits - J. F. Cooper..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ala-Fla 14 |
| Freezes and Citrus Pests..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 16 |
| Dollar-Saving Insects..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 16 |
| Citrus Grove Needs - J. F. Cooper..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Fla 17 |
| Peaches From June Through August - O. B. Copeland..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ga 102 |
| **April** | | | | | |
| In The Orchard - Cecil Blackwell..... | 84 | 84 | 84 | 84 | 84 |
| A Pecan Crop Every Year..... | 109 | -- | -- | -- | 132 |
| Strawberries Can Be Profitable - J. J. Bird..... | -- | -- | W.Va. 128 | -- | -- |
| Strawberry Varieties..... | -- | -- | W.Va. 128 | -- | -- |
| Weed Control in Berries..... | -- | -- | W.Va. 128 | -- | -- |
| How Much Peach Fertilizer?..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ga-Ala 52 |
| Pruning Cold-Damaged Citrus - J. F. Cooper..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Fla 54D |
| Burners Best Protection..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Fla 129 |
| **May** | | | | | |
| Fruit and Nut Notes - Cecil Blackwell | 64B | 64B | 44 | 64B | 64B |
| Pecan Topworking Demonstration..... | -- | -- | 122 | -- | -- |
| Strawberries Can Be Profitable - J. J. Bird..... | -- | -- | Tenn 102 | -- | -- |
| Arkansas Growers Bet On Cling Peaches | -- | -- | -- | Ark-La 39 | -- |
| Peach Varieties For Alabama..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 107 |
| Get Best Stock to Replant Citrus..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ga-Fla 108 |
| Good Peach Crop Expected - Cecil Blackwell..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 133 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **June** | | | | | |
| Orchard Notes - Cecil Blackwell..... | 74 | 76 | 73 | -- | -- |
| Good Peach Crop Expected - Cecil Blackwell..... | -- | NC-SC 49 | -- | -- | -- |
| Insect Proof Your Strawberries..... | -- | -- | 76 | -- | -- |
| "Volumeter" Measures Fruit..... | -- | -- | -- | 38 | -- |
| What's Your Peach Prospect?..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 49 |
| Helicopter Sprays Peach Trees - Kenneth Copeland..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 10 |
| "Packinghouse" Quality on Every Tree - J. F. Cooper..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Fla 49 |
| **July** | | | | | |
| Fruit and Nut Notes..... | 61 | 36D | 61 | 34 | 40 |
| Feed Citrus Trees With Sprays - R. J. Wyndham..... | 64 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| "Volumeter" Measures Apples..... | -- | VDM 34A | -- | -- | -- |
| Grapes By The Stomach Full..... | -- | 82 | -- | -- | -- |
| Arkansas Growers Push Peaches..... | -- | -- | -- | 78 | -- |
| Customers Pick Peaches - Bill Barksdale | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ga-Ala 21 |
| Upgrade Florida's Citrus Quality - J. F. Cooper..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Fla 21 |
| **August** | | | | | |
| Bud Trees Now..... | 18 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Lesser Peach Tree Borers..... | 24 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Our Error (Cypex for Pecans)..... | 24 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Mov-A-Matic Hog Feeding - Ed Wilborn | -- | -- | -- | 23 | -- |
| Citrus Moving to Flatwoods..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 35 |
| What's the Citrus Outlook..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 52 |
| Radio Eases Apple Harvest..... | -- | -- | 13 | -- | -- |
| **September** | | | | | |
| Fall Fruit n Nut Notes..... | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 |
| Busy Day For Citrus Folks - Fred Lawrence..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Fla 34 |
| Red Sludge in Drainage Line - J. Francis Cooper..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Fla 34 |
| Record Pecan Crop Ahead - Cecil Blackwell..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 37 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| October | | | | | |
| Record Pecan Crop Forecast - Cecil Blackwell..... | 47 | 47 | -- | -- | -- |
| October Fruit and Nut News..... | 129 | 94 | 94 | 125 | 46 |
| Apple Market Built on Quality - Anne Haney..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 32 |
| November | | | | | |
| More Mileage From Pecan Land (cover tie-in) - John McKinney..... | 41 | 45 | 15 | 15 | 45 |
| "Sell The Squeal" (pecans)..... | 76 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| November Orchard Notes..... | 102 | NC-VDM 42 | -- | Ark-La 89 | 42 |
| Fruits and Vegetables..... | -- | 42 | -- | -- | -- |
| Record Pecan Crop Forecast..... | -- | -- | -- | 111 | -- |
| Citrus Belt Moving Farther South - J. Francis Cooper..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 32 |
| Pecans Need Deep Soil - J. F. Cooper | -- | -- | -- | -- | Fla 41 |
| December | | | | | |
| December Orchard Notes - Cecil Blackwell..... | 56 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 56 |
| Machines Chip Away Pecan Costs..... | -- | -- | -- | 76 | -- |
| Apples and Narrow Houses..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ala 14A |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **HUNTING, FISHING, AND TRAPPING** | | | | | |
| **February** | | | | | |
| Hunters Want a Place to Hunt - Bill Barksdale..... | -- | -- | 27 | -- | -- |
| It's Easy to Grow Quail - Harold Benford..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 88 |
| **March** | | | | | |
| Why Not Quail on Toast? - Earl Kennamer..... | 18H | 18H | 8 | 18H | 18H |
| Hunting and Fishing For Sale - T. S. Buie..... | -- | 30 | -- | -- | -- |
| Duck Hospitality Pays Off..... | -- | -- | -- | 16 | -- |
| **April** | | | | | |
| Southern Fishing..... | | | | | |
| Let's Go Boat Shopping - Romaine Smith | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| Top Public Fishing Waters - Earl Kennamer..... | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| Fix Broken Rod Guides..... | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| New Fishing Equipment - Vernon Miller | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 |
| Let "Science" Fill Your Stringer..... | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 |
| Finding Lost Buddies..... | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 |
| Carry Extra Rod..... | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 |
| Buzz Up Fish - Wayne Hyatt..... | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 |
| What Tackle to Get First - Earl Kennamer..... | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| When The Fish Don't Bite(poem) - Emily Councilman..... | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| Outboard Care Pays Off Later..... | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 |
| Tall Fishin' in The Osages - W. E. Irwin | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| Fishing Booklets..... | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 |
| Got Fishpond Troubles? Shaddo Bronn | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 |
| Fishing Camps..... | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 |
| Keep Zing in Your Tackle - Bill Barksdale..... | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 |
| Try Coastal Fishing - Rod Amundson... | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 |
| Year-Round Bream Fishing..... | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 |
| Fight Fire Ants..... | -- | -- | -- | 44 | -- |
| **May** | | | | | |
| Rice-Fish Rotation Boosts Yields..... | 66B | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Make a Crawdad Hole! - Earl Kennamer..... | 72A | 111 | 38 | 38 | 72A |
| Fish Liar Has His Say - Robert Lucklure | -- | -- | -- | -- | 107 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **May** | | | | | |
| City Guests Pay For Fun on Farm - Earl F. Kennamer..... | 42C | 13 | 13 | 11 | 11 |
| **August** | | | | | |
| New Ideas in Farm Ponds..... | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| **October** | | | | | |
| Zig-Zagging, High-Jumping Cottontails.. | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| Hunting Supplement Next Month..... | -- | 16 | -- | -- | -- |
| Hunting Proves Profitable Crop - Jack P. Harris..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 27 |
| **November** | | | | | |
| Southern Hunting and Fishing (quail cover) | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 |
| Know Your Bobwhites?..... | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| Before The Last Duck Falls - Nash Buckingham..... | 52-53 | 52-53 | 52-53 | 52-53 | 52-53 |
| Charlie's Deer - C. G. Scruggs..... | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 |
| Lemmie Cahoon - Hunting and Fishing Guide - Joe Elliott..... | 56 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 56 |
| Buildup in Bird Dogs on the Way - Joe Elliott..... | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 |
| Tricky Mr. Crow - Burton A. Miley..... | 61-63 | 61-63 | 61-63 | 61-63 | 61-63 |
| Ol' Crip a Tough Teacher - Earl Kennamer..... | 62 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 62 |
| About Our Cover..... | 63 | 63 | 63 | 63 | 63 |
| Fishing "Fished Out" Ponds - Russell Tinsley..... | 64 | 64 | 64 | 64 | 64 |
| Shooting's Great Sport - Romaine Smith | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 |
| Fall's a Good Time for Fishing - Duane Raver..... | 66 | 66 | 66 | 66 | 66 |
| Wildlife Isn't Silent in the Delta..... | -- | -- | -- | Miss 14 | -- |
| **December** | | | | | |
| New Feed Values Found in Fishmeal - John Frye..... | -- | VBM 80A | -- | -- | -- |
| Hunting Prospects - 1963-64..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 77 |
| Quail Hunting and Potato Growing..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ala-Fla 93 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **LIVESTOCK** | | | | | |
| **Beef Cattle** | | | | | |
| January | | | | | |
| "Dime Beef"..... | 27 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Range Cattle Water..... | 33 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| "Taste Test" For Beef Cattle..... | 33 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| "Slatted" Panels Handy on Ranch..... | 33 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| How The "Prof" Culls His Cows - George Litton..... | -- | 26 | -- | -- | -- |
| Aiming For Guess-Less Beef..... | -- | -- | 27 | -- | -- |
| Prepare Grain For Cattle..... | -- | -- | 62 | -- | -- |
| "Simple" Ration Costs Less..... | -- | -- | 62 | 63 | -- |
| News From Northern Feedlots..... | -- | -- | -- | 63 | -- |
| Ten Steps to More Beef Profits - Kenneth Copeland..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ga-Ala 30 |
| February | | | | | |
| "Performance Brand" Beef - B. E. Fichte | 25 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Wean More Beef Per Cow - B. E. Fitchte | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 |
| Southwest Is Catching Up With Fed Beef | 40 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Give New Bulls a Chance..... | 40 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Dual Grading Situation..... | 40 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Feeders Honor Master Farmer..... | 40 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| All Grain For Dairy Cows?..... | 96C | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Meat Best Grocery Buy..... | 96C | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Calves by The Kit-Full - Joe Elliott... | -- | NC-SC 36 | -- | -- | -- |
| Special Tips For Increasing Calf Weights | -- | 38 | -- | -- | -- |
| Surprises At The Market Place - F. M. Simpson..... | -- | 96C | -- | -- | -- |
| Fast-Operating Squeeze Gate..... | -- | 119 | -- | -- | -- |
| Calves Getting Better..... | -- | 119 | -- | -- | -- |
| Silage One Day, Hay The Next..... | -- | 119 | -- | -- | -- |
| Advantages in Crossbreeding..... | -- | 119 | -- | -- | -- |
| Why Not More Beef Cattle?..... | -- | 119 | -- | -- | -- |
| Ways To Cut Shrink..... | -- | 119 | -- | -- | -- |
| Apple Pomance For Feed..... | -- | 119 | -- | -- | -- |
| $50 For Dime Beef..... | -- | 122 | -- | -- | -- |
| Taste, Tenderness and Aroma of Steaks.. | -- | -- | 23 | -- | -- |
| Soybean Mill Run - High Protein Beef Roughage..... | -- | -- | Ky-W.Va 86 Tenn 88B | -- | -- |
| Top Livestock Judges..... | -- | -- | 112 | -- | -- |
| Choice Cattle From Lush Pastures -MFF.. | -- | -- | -- | 25 | -- |
| Beef Short Course..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 35 |
| They Feed Beef on Pastures - J. F. Cooper..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ala-Fla 94 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **March** | | | | | |
| "Beefing Up" The Blacklands..... | 31 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Steer Feeding: Better Than Off-Farm Job - Clyde Weathers..... | Okla 101 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Sooner Farmer Profits From "Dairy-Beef" | 102 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Champion Steers Have Top Carcasses.... | 106 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Beef Headaches Ahead?..... | 106 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| "Symbols" Offer Foolproof Identification | 106 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Bulls Top 4 Pounds a Day in Test..... | 106 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Purina Kicks Off Research Ranch Activities | 106 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Portable Corrals Catching on in Southwest | 106 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| A Blueprint For Black Cattle - Wm. LaRue..... | -- | VDM 11 SC 89 | -- | -- | -- |
| Low-Cost Feeding Shed..... | -- | 44 | -- | -- | -- |
| Corn Worth $3 Bushel Fed to Steers... | -- | 44 | -- | -- | -- |
| Green Chop Not For Steers..... | -- | 44 | -- | -- | -- |
| Does Dual Grading Work?..... | -- | 44 | -- | -- | -- |
| Get More, Bigger Calves..... | -- | -- | 31 | -- | -- |
| Feed More Kentucky Beef..... | -- | -- | Ky-W.Va. 100 | -- | -- |
| Allow 6 Tons of Forage Per Cow..... | -- | -- | 106 | 89 | -- |
| Animals Eat Often..... | -- | -- | 106 | 88 | -- |
| Wage Earners Spend Less For Meat..... | -- | -- | 106 | -- | -- |
| Beef on Ryegrass For 10¢ a Pound - MFF - Ed Wilborn..... | -- | -- | -- | 29 | -- |
| World's Most Unusual Cattle Ranching. | -- | -- | -- | Ark-La 44 | -- |
| More Steer Profit From Grass..... | -- | -- | -- | 89 | -- |
| Helps Upgrade Beef Herds - Bud Fichte | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ala-Fla 14 |
| Beef Short Courses..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 99 |
| No "Kinks" in This Beef Program - Harold Benford..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 104 |
| Working Ranch With a Woman's Touch - B. E. Fichte..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 106 |
| **April** | | | | | |
| Feeding Can Pay in The Blacklands.... | 42 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Corral That's "Got Everything" - Ed Wilborn..... | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 |
| Not All Steer Is Steak..... | 52 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Brahman Cross Steer Wins Carcass Contest | 52 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Shifts in Cattle Feeding..... | 52 | -- | -- | -- | -- |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| Meat Board - Beef Council Come to Terms..... | 52 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Hay Pellets and Beef Calves..... | 52 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Performance Herds Top Oklahoma Sales | 53 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| New Ear Tag For Beef Identification | 53 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Hold Onto Your Good-Doing Heifers - Joe Elliott..... | -- | 44 | -- | -- | -- |
| Test Period For Dual Grading Ending | -- | -- | 130 | 126 | -- |
| Steppingstones To Cattle Profits - S. H. Fowler..... | -- | -- | -- | 42 | -- |
| Semen Test Bulls..... | -- | -- | -- | 126 | -- |
| Ways To Cut Shrink..... | -- | -- | -- | 126 | -- |
| No Ideal Breed..... | -- | -- | -- | 126 | -- |
| Feed Lot Pointers..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 53 |
| **May** | | | | | |
| Dual Grades For Beef - Pete Head.... | 37 | -- | 27 | Ark 16 Miss 109 | -- |
| More "Dime Beef"..... | 66A | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Charolais Breeders Consolidate..... | 66A | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| More Calves on Texas Farms..... | 66A | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Beefman and Taxes..... | 66A | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Beef Numbers Skyrocket..... | 112 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| TSCRA Hits Vital Beef Issues..... | 112 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| "Electric Cows" Make Money..... | 112 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Cow Has 7 Calves in Two Years..... | 112 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Beef For 10c a Pound - T. M. Forsyth | -- | 25 | -- | -- | -- |
| Steers "Lay It On" in Cone Brothers Lot.- Wm LaRue..... | -- | 42 | -- | -- | -- |
| Watch Calves Develop..... | -- | -- | 110 | -- | -- |
| Cow Has Big Influence..... | -- | -- | 110 | -- | -- |
| Key Signals For Feeder Calfman..... | -- | -- | 110 | -- | -- |
| Beef Cows Go on Drylot..... | -- | -- | 110 | -- | -- |
| Dual Grading Comment..... | -- | -- | 122 | -- | -- |
| Symbols Offer Foolproof Identification | -- | -- | -- | 37 | -- |
| Bull Testing Available..... | -- | -- | -- | 37 | -- |
| Business Is Pleasure in Auction Barn | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ga-Fla 108 |
| Look For "Nicking"..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ga-Fla 108 |
| Wins Beef Trophy..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ga-Fla 108 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **June** | | | | | |
| Half-Ton Steers in a Year - B. E. Fichte | 27 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Beef and Hog Cycles - F. M. Simpson | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| Coyotes Causing Troubles..... | 42F | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Year-Round Creep Feeding..... | 42F | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Double Beef Production With Proper Range Use..... | 42F | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 7 Calves in Two Years..... | -- | 8B | -- | -- | -- |
| More "Dime Beef"..... | -- | 8B | -- | -- | -- |
| Beefman and Taxes..... | -- | 9 | -- | -- | -- |
| What a Difference in Cows..... | -- | 9 | -- | -- | -- |
| Questions Beef Import Policy..... | -- | 9 | -- | -- | -- |
| Dual Grades For Beef - Pete Head.... | -- | 25 | -- | -- | -- |
| Grains 'em To a Finish - W. C. LaRue | -- | VDM 49 | -- | -- | -- |
| Details Count With Cattle - Bill Barksdale..... | -- | -- | 24 | -- | -- |
| Cattle Selling Tips..... | -- | -- | Ky-W.Va 38 | -- | -- |
| Get Top Dollar For Slaughter Cattle - S. H. Fowler..... | -- | -- | -- | 25 | -- |
| Over 3,000 Corral Plans Requested... | -- | -- | -- | 82 | 94 |
| Two-Armed Cattle Operation..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Fla 38 |
| Steers on Grass May Need Grain - F. S. Baker..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Fla 40 |
| **July** | | | | | |
| Should You Creep-Feed Fall Calves? | 34 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| African Rancher..... | 42 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Steers Vs "Bull Beef"..... | 42 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| USDA Offers Carcass-Analysis Service | 42 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| In Support of Dual Beef Grading..... | -- | 6 | -- | -- | -- |
| Charolais-Cross Calves..... | -- | 24B | -- | -- | -- |
| More Beef From Fescue..... | -- | 24B | -- | -- | -- |
| Cattle Selling Tips..... | -- | NC-VDM 61 | -- | -- | -- |
| Over 3,200 Corral Plans Requested... | -- | 82 | 70 | -- | -- |
| You Can't Trick 'Em..... | -- | -- | 25 | -- | -- |
| Top Out Feedlots..... | -- | -- | 25 | 40 | -- |
| Watch For Good Buys..... | -- | -- | 25 | -- | -- |
| Feeding Affects Calving Percentage.... | -- | -- | -- | 40 | -- |
| Winning Team in Beef Finishing - O. B. Copeland..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 23 |
| "Useless" Land Grows Top Beef..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Fla 64A |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| August | | | | | |
| Shade For Feedlots..... | 10 Okla 6 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Pregnancy Test on Range..... | 10 Okla 6 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Work Cattle From Overhead..... | 10 Okla 6 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| More "Specification" Beef..... | 10 Okla 6 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Pellets Require Supplement..... | 18 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Beef Sale Catalogs - B. E. Fichte.... | 20 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Age Important in Marbling..... | 53 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| New Beef Feeding Bulletin..... | 53 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Rinderpest Vaccine Developed..... | 53 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Fewer Calves Slaughtered..... | 53 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Time to Hit Grubs Now!..... | 55 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| All-Concentrate Feeding Still Experimental"..... | 56 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Bonanza in Beef- Norris Jackson..... | Okla 27 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| A Couple of Bulls Put Them in Business Joe Elliott..... | -- | 21 | -- | -- | -- |
| Calves Get Fed in a Hurry - Joe Elliott | -- | 37 | -- | -- | -- |
| Buy Heifers at Feeder Sales - Bill Barksdale..... | -- | -- | 19 | -- | -- |
| How I Made Beef For 10 Cents a Pound - T. M. Forsyth..... | -- | -- | Ky-W.Va 36 | -- | -- |
| Low Quality Roughages For Beef..... | -- | -- | -- | 36 | -- |
| Steer Feeding Tomorrow..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 20B |
| Abundant Feed For His Beef..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 20B |
| Electric Fence Keeps Stock in, Dogs Out..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 20B |
| September | | | | | |
| How Do We Get Superior Beef?..... | 22 | -- | -- | Miss-La 66 | -- |
| Beef Heifers - B. E. Fichte..... | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 |
| Cattle Grubs On The Run - Wesley Sherrill..... | 23 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Pasture Fattening Makes Better Use of Roughage..... | 40 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Building, Feeding Guides Available... | 40 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| New Barn Paint..... | 40 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| "Water Spreading" Helps West Texas Rancher - Donal V. Allison..... | 83 | -- | -- | -- | -- |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| Buy Profits Into Your Feeders - Stewart H. Fowler..... | Okla 39 | NC-Va 79 | 18 | 21 | -- |
| Fertile Pasture Yield Big Calves..... | -- | -- | Ky 39 | -- | -- |
| Calves Get Fed in a Hurry..... | -- | -- | W.Va. 36 | -- | -- |
| Feeder Cattle Grades Proposed..... | -- | -- | -- | 25 | -- |
| Fast Operating Squeeze Gate..... | -- | -- | -- | 25 | -- |
| No Hybrid Cattle Soon..... | -- | -- | -- | 25 | -- |
| Buying a Herd Bull..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Fla 40 |
| Practical Purebred Ranch..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Fla 40 |
| October | | | | | |
| West Texas Feeding Tour..... | 18 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Energy - Key to Beef Cow Rebreeding - B. E. Fichte..... | 20 | 52F | 52F | 52F | 52F |
| What's The Value of Bull Tests..... | 29 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Ranchers Carcass Test Their Own Steers Norris Jackson..... | 28 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Best Market For Texas Fed Beef..... | 40B | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| "Instant Beef"..... | 40B | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| "Variable Critters"..... | 40B | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Bratcher Joins Angus Association..... | 40B | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Calf Crop Breaks Record..... | 41 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Improved Pastures Up Beef Profits.... | 52 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Limited Grain Feeding Plus Grass - O. B. Copeland..... | 52F | 52 | 52 | 52 | 52 |
| Build-It-Yourself Feedlot..... | 60A | 60A | 60A | 60A | 60A |
| Critical Time for Feeder Calves..... | -- | Va-Md 46 | -- | -- | -- |
| Gordon Gets New Packing Plant..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 32 |
| The South - Feedlot Center of the Future..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 33 |
| Half Ton Steers in a Year..... | -- | Va-Md 97 | -- | -- | -- |
| Payingest Kind of Stock..... | -- | Va-Md 97 | -- | -- | -- |
| Treated Posts Resist Fire..... | -- | Va-Md 97 | -- | -- | -- |
| No Hybrid Cattle Soon..... | -- | Va-Md 97 | -- | -- | -- |
| Brands Show Quality..... | -- | Va-Md 97 | -- | -- | -- |
| Movable Pens for Weighing Scale..... | -- | Va-Md 97 | -- | -- | -- |
| Starting Feeder Cattle..... | -- | -- | 32 | -- | -- |
| Management - Key to Beef Success - E. E. Grissom..... | -- | -- | -- | Miss 46 | -- |
| It's Performance That Counts-Rogers.. | -- | -- | -- | 28 | -- |
| Right Way to Start Feeder Cattle-Fowler | -- | -- | -- | 29 | -- |
| Work Cattle From Overhead..... | -- | -- | -- | 98 | -- |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| November | | | | | |
| All-Steel Feed Bunker..... | 14 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 200% Calf Crop?..... | 14 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Cow's Age Affects Calf Performance... | 14 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| How Buyers Figure Calf Profits..... | 14 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| American Beef Eaters..... | 14 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| "Hybrid" Grading System..... | 14 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Two-Armed Feeding Cattle and Hogs - (Mov-A-Matic) Ed Wilborn..... | 30-31 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Nature Oats Provide Good Grazing.... | 74 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| "Low-Level" Implants..... | 75 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Feed Rice to Steers..... | 75 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Culpepper Cattlemen Built a $1,000,000 Market - Joe Elliott..... | -- | VDM 14 | -- | -- | -- |
| They Killed Hogs For The Home Folks - John Frye..... | -- | VDM 15 | -- | -- | -- |
| Winter Beef Cows Well - Stewart H. Fowler..... | -- | -- | 27 | -- | -- |
| Low Cost Wintering For Calves..... | -- | -- | -- | 70 | -- |
| Bull Beef Showing Up Well..... | -- | -- | -- | 70 | -- |
| Don't Overcrowd Feedlots..... | -- | -- | -- | 70 | -- |
| Two Season Calving - Bill Barksdale. | -- | -- | -- | 70 | -- |
| Shall I Feed Cotton Seed?..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ga 41 |
| "Little Things" Add More Beef Gain - Kenneth Copeland..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ala-Fla 16 |
| So. Georgia Beefman Finishes Feeders, Sells at Farm - O. B. Copeland... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 72 |
| Beef, "Glads" Team Up - H. Benford.. | -- | -- | -- | -- | 72 |
| More Beef Feeding Ahead - J. F. Cooper | -- | -- | -- | -- | Fla 41 |
| How Many Bulls - Kenneth Copeland.... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ala 41 |
| Feeders Using More Concentrates - J. Francis Cooper..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Fla 41 |
| December | | | | | |
| What To Do About Short Grass and Hungry Cattle - B. E. Fichte..... | 23 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Where Cattlemen Meet..... | 36 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Now It's "Harvestore Beef"..... | 36 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Beef Conference Booklets Available.. | 36 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Prime Steers Are "Dead"..... | 36 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Spark Up on Beef Grading Proposal... | 36 | -- | -- | -- | -- |

INDEX

XUM

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| Value of Cotton Seed for Feed..... | -- | 35 | -- | -- | -- |
| Cattle Face a Hard Winter..... | -- | VDM 36 | -- | -- | -- |
| 10 Points to Winterize Your Beef Herd - J. E. Foster..... | -- | VDM 36 | -- | -- | -- |
| Make Up With Corn - C. C. Mast..... | -- | VDM 36 | -- | -- | -- |
| Superior Beef..... | -- | -- | Ky-W.Va 28 | -- | -- |
| Golden Year With Angus (Fifty Years of Angus at Ames) - C. S. Hobbs | -- | -- | Tenn 38 | -- | -- |
| How To Get Top Price For Your Cattle - Ed Wilborn..... | -- | -- | -- | 23 | -- |
| Big Beef With Crossbreds - Jim Dyer | -- | -- | -- | La 38 Miss 38B | -- |
| Bull Beef..... | -- | -- | 79 | -- | -- |
| Good Calves in the Mountains - Bill Barksdale..... | -- | -- | 80 | -- | -- |
| Beef Cattle and Hay (MFF-Glenn)..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 24 |
| Hereford - Beef..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 40 |
| **Dairy Cattle** | | | | | |
| January | | | | | |
| He Feeds Dairy Cows The Easy Way - O. B. Copeland..... | 18B | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| How Many Milking Units Per Man?..... | 64 | 62 | -- | -- | -- |
| Low-Moisture Silage..... | -- | 62 | -- | -- | -- |
| Grazing or Stored Roughage?..... | -- | 62 | -- | -- | -- |
| Make Milk Without Cow..... | -- | 62 | -- | -- | -- |
| February | | | | | |
| Jersey-Brahman "Breed" Nearing Reality | 96C | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Purebred Cows Most Profitable..... | 96C | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Do Cows Talk? - Bob Parkins..... | -- | 40 | -- | -- | -- |
| What's Happening in Dairying - Pete Head..... | -- | -- | 20 | -- | -- |
| Cost-Price Squeeze..... | -- | -- | 20 | -- | -- |
| New Milk Meter..... | -- | -- | 20 | -- | -- |
| Baldwin Dairymen Like Low - Cost Ration - H. I. West..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ala-Fla 94 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **March** | | | | | |
| About The Dairy Class 1 Quota Plan.. | 27 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Sooner Farmer Profits From "Dairy Beef"..... | 102 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Texas Jersey Wins at "Pail and Halter" | 102 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| "Certified" Dairy Heifers on The Way | 104 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Curtis Cuts His Cow Costs - MFF..... | -- | 32 | -- | -- | -- |
| Milk Hauling Costs..... | -- | 98D | -- | -- | -- |
| Consider The Cow..... | -- | 133 | -- | -- | -- |
| He Feeds Dairy Cows the Easy Way -.. O. B. Copeland..... | -- | -- | -- | Miss 44 | -- |
| Check Cows Before Breeding..... | -- | -- | -- | 89 | -- |
| **April** | | | | | |
| Rice Oil Jumps Milk Yield..... | 128 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Top Milkers Last Longer..... | 128 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| "Low Fat" Spread..... | 128 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| More Milk Better Than More Cows..... | -- | 60A | -- | -- | -- |
| Charts You Need..... | -- | 60A | -- | -- | -- |
| "Growing" Dairy Partnership..... | -- | VDM 130 | -- | -- | -- |
| He Feeds Cows The Easy Way - O. B. Copeland..... | -- | -- | Ky-W.Va. 123 | -- | -- |
| "100-Cow Pasture" Indoors..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Fla 52 |
| **May** | | | | | |
| What a Cow Will Do..... | Tex 111 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Planned Mating of Cattle..... | Tex 111 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Low-Quality Forage Dams Up Milk Flow - Pete Head | -- | -- | 45 | -- | -- |
| Rice Oil Jumps Milk Yield..... | -- | -- | -- | 37 | -- |
| Aims For Top Dairy Profit - P. Carmichael..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ga-Fla 100 |
| **June** | | | | | |
| "10-Ton Milk Cows" - A. B. Kennerly | 36 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| "Fallout" Is No Threat - K. M. Autry | -- | 71 | -- | -- | -- |
| Need Twin Heifer Calves..... | -- | 71 | -- | -- | -- |
| New In-Line Milk Meter..... | -- | 71 | -- | -- | -- |
| Don't Knock Dairy Beef..... | -- | 71 | -- | -- | -- |
| What's Happening in Dairying..... | -- | -- | 49 | -- | -- |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| Do Cows Freshen Each 12 Months?..... | -- | -- | 49 | -- | -- |
| Mechanized Dairy Chores..... | -- | -- | 49 | -- | -- |
| New Milk Support Price..... | -- | -- | 49 | -- | -- |
| New Secretary For Brown Swiss Breeders | -- | -- | 49 | -- | -- |
| Cost of Hauling 100 Pounds of Milk... | -- | -- | 49 | -- | -- |
| Milk Cow Numbers..... | -- | -- | 49 | -- | -- |
| What a Cow Will Do..... | -- | -- | -- | 76 | -- |
| **July** | | | | | |
| Proposed Dairy Bill Would Stop The Base Race - Pete Head..... | 10 | 10 | 10 | 62 | 62 |
| How to Raise Dairy Calves..... | 60 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| New Mexico Boost Yields..... | 60 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Dairymen Go For Corn Silage..... | -- | VDM 21 | -- | -- | -- |
| Can You Increase Milk Production? - Joe Elliott..... | -- | 23 | -- | -- | -- |
| Dairy Progress Without Poverty..... | -- | -- | 26 | -- | -- |
| What Is a Good Dairy Cow? - K. M. Autry..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 24B |
| What a Cow Will Do - H. I. West..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Fla 33 |
| Dairy Heifer Care Pays Off Well - J. M. Wing..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ga-Fla 59 |
| **August** | | | | | |
| Hot Weather Affects Cows..... | 18 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Frequent Feeding for Heifers..... | 18 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Time to Hit Grubs Now!..... | 55 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| All Concrete Feeding Still "Experimental"..... | 56 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Brucellosis Testing Gains in Texas.. | 57 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Dairyman Wins Hoblitzelle Awards.... | 56 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| An "Easy Does It" Dairy - Wm. LaRue..... | 20A | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| 3 Steps to More Milk - Warren Thompson | -- | -- | 21 | -- | -- |
| What's Happening in Dairying - Pete Head..... | -- | -- | 21 | -- | -- |
| It's Milk Per Cow That Counts..... | -- | -- | -- | 21 | -- |
| **September** | | | | | |
| "Free Stall" Latest Thing in Cow Housing - W. C. LaRue..... | -- | 22-23 | -- | -- | -- |
| Raises Replacement Heifers..... | -- | Va 35 | -- | -- | -- |
| What's Happening in Dairying - Pete Head | -- | -- | 16 | -- | -- |
| Her Calf Sets a Cow's Dividend Rate - Pete Head..... | -- | -- | 22 | -- | -- |
| Fertile Pasture Yield Big Calves.... | -- | -- | Ky 39 | -- | -- |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| October | | | | | |
| Soybeans Stalks for Cow Feed..... | -- | 40B | -- | -- | -- |
| New Product Regulations..... | -- | 52A | -- | -- | -- |
| Higher Solids - Not Fat..... | -- | 52A | -- | -- | -- |
| Predicting Milk Production..... | -- | 52A | -- | -- | -- |
| Pave Lots to Hold..... | -- | 52A | -- | -- | -- |
| Fast Figures on Cows..... | -- | 52A | -- | -- | -- |
| Heifer Replacements - Pete Head..... | 52B | 52B | 52B | 52B | 52B |
| New Dairy "Hands"..... | 60D | 60D | 48 | 48 | 60D |
| Build It Yourself Feedlot..... | 60A | 60A | -- | -- | -- |
| Calf Creep Breaks Records..... | 41 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Free-Stall Housing - Pete Head..... | 98 | -- | 20 | 20 | -- |
| Extra Feed Needed When Grazing Pines | -- | -- | -- | 98 | -- |
| Mov-A-Matic Dairying - O. B. Copeland | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ga-Fla 93 |
| They Control Foot Rot - Charles Nesbitt | -- | -- | -- | -- | 127 |
| November | | | | | |
| A Dairy Partnership Plan..... | Okla 42 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 |
| Feed Cow What She Earns..... | -- | 70 | -- | -- | -- |
| Forage Test Savings..... | -- | 70 | -- | -- | -- |
| More Heifers In Early..... | -- | 70 | -- | -- | -- |
| Clip Udders and Flanks..... | -- | 70 | -- | -- | -- |
| Best Water-Milk Replacer Rate..... | -- | 70 | -- | -- | -- |
| Worm Replacement Heifers..... | -- | 71 | -- | -- | -- |
| Drouth Relief..... | -- | 71 | -- | -- | -- |
| Quality Forage Increases Milk Flow - Pete Head..... | -- | -- | 49 | -- | -- |
| Worm Replacement Heifers..... | -- | -- | 70 | -- | -- |
| New Mastitis Control..... | -- | -- | 70 | -- | -- |
| Forage Testing..... | -- | -- | 70 | -- | -- |
| Clip Udders and Flanks..... | -- | -- | 70 | -- | -- |
| New Calf Scour Treatment..... | -- | -- | 70 | -- | -- |
| Low-Cost Wintering for Calves..... | -- | -- | -- | 70 | -- |
| Don't Overcrowd Feedlot..... | -- | -- | -- | 70 | -- |
| A 20,000-Pound Milk Cow..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 72 |
| There's Project in Dairy Calf Care... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ala 41 |
| Milk But No Cow..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Fla 17 |
| December | | | | | |
| Dairymen's Inventory What You Have... | -- | VDM 36 | -- | -- | -- |
| Cow Cafeteria Line..... | -- | 77 | -- | -- | -- |
| He Built His Milking Parlor - Bill Barksdale..... | -- | K-Tenn 80 | -- | -- | -- |
| What's Happening in Dairying-Pete Head | -- | -- | 85 | -- | -- |
| Identification Tags..... | -- | -- | 85 | -- | -- |
| Pneumonia and Scours..... | -- | -- | 85 | -- | -- |
| Fall Freshening Cows..... | -- | -- | 85 | -- | -- |
| Heifer Dairy Pasture..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ala-Fla 28 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **Disease Control** | | | | | |
| **January** | | | | | |
| Back Tagging Speeds Bang's Program... | 33 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Don't Slack Off" Brucellosis Testing. | 64 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Cleanliness Checks Pig Killer..... | -- | -- | 62 | -- | -- |
| Antibiotics Pay in Cold Weather..... | -- | -- | 62 | 63 | -- |
| Antibiotics For Hogs..... | -- | -- | 62 | -- | -- |
| Louisiana Battles Brucellosis..... | -- | -- | -- | 63 | -- |
| New Pulpy-Kidney Vaccine..... | -- | -- | -- | 63 | -- |
| **February** | | | | | |
| Plan to End Scabies..... | -- | 96D | -- | -- | -- |
| He Turned to "Clean" Hogs..... | -- | -- | 28 | -- | -- |
| **March** | | | | | |
| Screwworm Battle Crisis..... | 10 | -- | -- | 102 | -- |
| Foam and Gas Cause Bloat - Pete Head | 62D | 62D | 60 | 60 | 62D |
| Oklahoma Joins Sheep Scabies Drive... | 102 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| K. O. For Anaplasmosis?..... | 104 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Dirty Boots Kill Pigs..... | -- | 14 | -- | -- | -- |
| Animal Disease - Spreading Ticks..... | -- | -- | 106 | -- | -- |
| Iron Prevents Pig Anemia..... | -- | -- | -- | 88 | -- |
| Disease-Free Hogs Mean Profit..... | -- | -- | -- | 88 | -- |
| **April** | | | | | |
| Stay on Good Side of Sows..... | -- | -- | 130 | -- | -- |
| Anemia Can Be Prevention..... | -- | -- | 130 | -- | -- |
| Cooked Corn May Cause Ulcers..... | -- | -- | 130 | -- | -- |
| New Cattle Disease..... | -- | -- | 130 | -- | -- |
| **May** | | | | | |
| Report Screwworms..... | 135 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| **June** | | | | | |
| Program to Eradicate Lice..... | 42F | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Start Hornfly Control..... | -- | -- | 47 | 76 | -- |
| Thiabendazole Wormer..... | -- | -- | 47 | 75 | -- |
| **July** | | | | | |
| Thiabendazole Wormer..... | 60 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Guard Against Lepto..... | -- | 24B | 25 | -- | -- |
| Keep Flies Off Cows..... | -- | 25 | -- | -- | -- |
| Alabama Fights Brucellosis..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ala 14B |
| **September** | | | | | |
| New Cholera Vaccine..... | -- | -- | -- | 25 | -- |
| Florida Fair Gets New Agricultural Manager..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Fla 40 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **Hogs** | | | | | |
| **January** | | | | | |
| Feed Hogs on Slatted Floors - Bill Barksdale..... | -- | -- | Ky-W.Va. 24 | -- | -- |
| We're Growing More Pork - John Robertson..... | -- | -- | 28 | -- | -- |
| **February** | | | | | |
| Dixie Gears Up For Pork Production - Joe Elliott..... | 29 | 29 | 29 | 29 | -- |
| Slatted Farrowing Floors Save Time - Bill Barksdale..... | -- | VDM 36 | -- | 35 | -- |
| Feed Baby Pigs Early..... | -- | 96C | -- | -- | -- |
| Tomorrow's Market Hogs..... | -- | 96C | -- | -- | -- |
| Hog Quality Going Up..... | -- | 96C | -- | -- | -- |
| More Feed Required Per Pound of Fat.. | -- | -- | 23 | -- | -- |
| Alfalfa Silage Increases Litter Size | -- | -- | 23 | -- | -- |
| He Turned to "Clean" Hogs..... | -- | -- | 28 | -- | -- |
| **March** | | | | | |
| Teaching Pigs to Eat..... | -- | 14 | -- | -- | -- |
| Slatted Farrowing Floors Save Time - Bill Barksdale..... | -- | SC 101 | -- | -- | -- |
| Portable Working Table..... | -- | -- | 106 | 88 | -- |
| Score Touchdowns on Hog Profits - Stewart Fowler..... | -- | -- | -- | 31 | -- |
| Top Hogs Are His Business - J. F. Cooper..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 34 |
| **April** | | | | | |
| Automatic "Timed Feeder" Increases Profits..... | 42 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| New Hog Station..... | 129 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| How The Bells Handle Pigs..... | -- | NC-SC 120 | -- | -- | -- |
| Feed Hogs on Slatted Floors - Bill Barksdale..... | -- | -- | Tenn 129 | -- | -- |
| Stay on Good Side of Sow..... | -- | -- | 130 | -- | -- |
| The Bigger a Pig at Weaningtime..... | -- | -- | 130 | -- | -- |
| Feed Hogs For .1 Cents..... | -- | -- | -- | 126 | -- |
| Airtight Buildings May Lessen Pig Problems..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 121 |
| Long Tails Worth More..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Fla 128 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **May** | | | | | |
| Hog Raising in 1970..... | 60B | 60B | 17 | 60B | 60B |
| Hogs Up in Texas, Down in Oklahoma... | 108 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| "Time-Fed" Pigs Did Better..... | -- | -- | NC-SC 38 VDM 39 | -- | -- |
| Don't Crowd Pigs on Floor..... | -- | -- | VDM 39 | -- | -- |
| Silage Good For Sows..... | -- | -- | VDM 39 | -- | -- |
| Steel Slats Quickly Installed..... | -- | -- | 17 | -- | -- |
| New Baby Pig Feeder..... | -- | -- | 110 | 37 | -- |
| New Rules For Moving Hogs..... | -- | -- | 112 | 108 | -- |
| More Pigs Per Litter - Kenneth Copeland | -- | -- | -- | -- | 131 |
| **June** | | | | | |
| Beef and Hog Cycles..... | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| Limited Feeding For Hogs? - C. E. Barnhart..... | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 |
| Lean Hogs Pay Off..... | 42H | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Less Feed, Less Fat..... | -- | 8B | -- | -- | -- |
| Pig Profit Points..... | -- | 8B | -- | -- | -- |
| He Farms Big on Few Acres..... | -- | -- | 27 | -- | -- |
| Extra $ From Small Amount of Backfat | -- | -- | 47 | -- | -- |
| Grind Corn For Pigs..... | -- | -- | 47 | -- | -- |
| Building Farrowing House?..... | -- | -- | 47 | -- | -- |
| Market Hogs at 190-225 Pounds..... | -- | -- | 47 | -- | -- |
| Try Fewer Pigs Per Pen..... | -- | -- | 47 | 76 | -- |
| Lysine: Hog Supplement..... | -- | -- | -- | 75 | -- |
| "Triggered" Hog Success - Vernon Miller | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ga-Ala 49 |
| **July** | | | | | |
| Lagoons Digest Hog Waste - Bill Barksdale..... | 34 | -- | 64 | 64 | -- |
| New Rules For Moving Hogs..... | -- | 24B | -- | -- | -- |
| Hog-O-Rama..... | -- | -- | 25 | -- | -- |
| Sows vs Gilts..... | -- | -- | 25 | -- | -- |
| Early Weaning of Pigs..... | -- | -- | 25 | -- | -- |
| Select Hog Feeds on Price and Feeding Value..... | -- | -- | -- | 40 | -- |
| Successful Pig Factory - Mov-a-Matic O. B. Copeland..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 64 |
| Peanut Belt Pushing Corn Fed Hogs.... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 83 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **August** | | | | | |
| Which Slotted Flooring for Hogs? - O. B. Copeland..... | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| A. I. For Hogs Ahead..... | 18 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Meat Type Boar Benefits..... | 18 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Hogs Sells Higher By the Ham - W. C. LaRue..... | -- | 23 | -- | -- | -- |
| How to Control Lice and Fleas on Hogs W. C. LaRue..... | -- | 23 | -- | -- | -- |
| Lagoon Digest Hog Waste - Bill Barksdale..... | -- | VDM 34 | -- | -- | -- |
| How "Hog Sense" Pays Off..... | -- | -- | 23 | -- | -- |
| Mov-A-Matic Hog Feeding..... | -- | -- | 23 | -- | -- |
| How to Hold a Pig..... | -- | -- | -- | 36 | -- |
| 400 Hogs a Year From 20 Sows..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ala-Fla 36 |
| Smaller Sow Herds Can Be Money Makers | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ala-Fla 36 |
| Hog Cholera Deadline Near..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ala-Fla 36 |
| **September** | | | | | |
| More Lean From Lighter Hogs..... | 77 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Swine Roundworms..... | -- | 38 | -- | -- | -- |
| Help Sows Develop Good Litters..... | -- | -- | 24 | -- | -- |
| Top Quality Hogs..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 22 |
| Quality Hog Sale..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ga-Ala 34 |
| **October** | | | | | |
| Lysine Boosts Hog Gains..... | 41 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Watering Trough Made From Pipe..... | 46 | 48 | 14 | -- | -- |
| Feed Your Hogs While You Sleep (Mov-A-Matic)..... | -- | Va-Md 18 | -- | -- | -- |
| "Pigs in the Woods" - Joe Elliott.... | -- | 28 | -- | -- | -- |
| Gordon Gets New Packing Plant..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 32 |
| Steel Slats for Hogs Cut Labor, Boost Profits - Richard Beard, Sr. | -- | -- | -- | -- | 14 |
| Fifteen Ways to Go Broke With Hogs... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ala 44 |
| **November** | | | | | |
| Two-Armed Feeding Cattle and Hogs (Mov-A-Matic)..... | 30-31 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Pigs "Work" For Feed..... | 74 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Don't Depend on Hog Cycles..... | 75 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| The Landrace Is Some Hog - Clyde Osborne..... | -- | 27 | -- | -- | -- |
| Put Pigs' Iron in Sow's Feed..... | -- | 43 | -- | -- | -- |
| New Cholera Vaccine..... | -- | 43 | -- | -- | -- |
| Hogmen Cut Feed Costs..... | -- | -- | 14 | -- | -- |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| Big Litters..... | -- | -- | 14 | -- | -- |
| Hogs Don't "Cycle" - F. M. Simpson... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 119 |
| December | | | | | |
| When They Sell Meat Customers Come and Get It..... | -- | 10 | -- | -- | -- |
| Knows Pigs By Smell..... | -- | 35 | -- | -- | -- |
| Pigs - Slatted Floors Working Well... | -- | 80B | -- | -- | -- |
| Market Doesn't "Cycle"..... | -- | 80B | -- | -- | -- |
| Don't Get Hogged Out..... | -- | 80B | -- | -- | -- |
| Every Baby Pig Counts..... | -- | -- | Ky-W.Va 38 | -- | -- |
| Mov-A-Matic Hog Feeding..... | -- | -- | Ky-W.Va. 39 | -- | -- |
| Eating Barriers (Pigs)..... | -- | -- | 79 | -- | -- |
| Pigs "Work" for Feed..... | -- | -- | -- | 28 | -- |
| Sows and Farrowing Finishing House... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 23 |
| 150 Sows, a Man, and Machine - A. Haney..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 23 |
| Lagoons Digest Waste..... | -- | SC 30 | -- | -- | -- |
| **Sheep** | | | | | |
| January | | | | | |
| How Old Is An Old Ewe?..... | 64 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Give Dry Ewes Another Chance..... | 64 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Sheep Gaining Ability Pays..... | -- | -- | 62 | -- | -- |
| Watch For Lambing Signs..... | -- | -- | 62 | -- | -- |
| Creep-Feed Lambs..... | -- | -- | 62 | -- | -- |
| Raise Lambs in Confinement?..... | -- | -- | -- | 63 | -- |
| February | | | | | |
| Useful Life of an Ewe..... | -- | 96D | -- | -- | -- |
| What We Need in a Lamb..... | -- | 96D | -- | -- | -- |
| Give Dry Ewes Another Chance..... | -- | 96D | -- | -- | -- |
| March | | | | | |
| Mohair Shipments Down..... | 27 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| You Can Have Fall Lambs..... | -- | -- | 106 | -- | -- |
| How Old Is an Old Ewe?..... | -- | -- | 106 | 89 | -- |
| Four Ways to Finish Lambs..... | -- | -- | 119 | -- | -- |
| April | | | | | |
| Every Sheep an Individual..... | -- | -- | Ky 128 | -- | -- |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **May** | | | | | |
| What One Little Town Can Do - B. E. Fichte..... | 30 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Fewer Lambs and Sheep..... | 108 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Oklahoma "Lamb-o-Rama"..... | 108 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Flush Feed For More Lambs..... | Tex 111 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Use Purebred Rams For Crossbred Profits - S. H. Fowler..... | -- | 110 | -- | -- | -- |
| Keep Lambs Gaining..... | -- | -- | 16 | -- | -- |
| Crossbred Lambs Heaviest..... | -- | -- | 110 | -- | -- |
| Count More Dollars From Sheep - S. H. Fowler..... | -- | -- | -- | 27 | -- |
| **June** | | | | | |
| Turned Lambs in His Corn..... | -- | 8B | -- | -- | -- |
| **July** | | | | | |
| Crossbred Lambs Heaviest..... | -- | 24B | -- | -- | -- |
| Pelleted Feed Best For Sheep..... | -- | VDM 34A | -- | -- | -- |
| **August** | | | | | |
| New Drug For Worm Control..... | -- | 35 | -- | -- | -- |
| Get Ewes to Gaining..... | -- | 35 | -- | -- | -- |
| Crossbred Lambs Heaviest..... | -- | 35 | -- | -- | -- |
| Get More Early Lambs..... | -- | -- | Ky 35 | -- | -- |
| Hog Lagoon Cuts Diseases, Parasites... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 32 |
| **September** | | | | | |
| Coordinate Lamb Promotion..... | 77 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Check Up on Raw Power..... | -- | Va 39 | -- | -- | -- |
| **October** | | | | | |
| Wool Production Decreases..... | 41 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Lamb Crop Smaller..... | 41 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Making Sheep Pay Off - Bill Barksdale..... | -- | -- | Ky-W.Va 44 | -- | -- |
| **November** | | | | | |
| Sheepskin Bed Pads..... | -- | 43 | -- | -- | -- |
| Virginia Now Scabies Free..... | -- | 43 | -- | -- | -- |
| Raising Lambs on Slatted Floors..... | -- | -- | 14 | -- | -- |
| Three Lamb Crops in Two Years?..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 73 |
| **December** | | | | | |
| Watching for Lambing Signs..... | -- | 35 | -- | -- | -- |
| Increase Lamb Profits..... | -- | -- | 30 | -- | -- |
| Fast Gaining Rams..... | -- | -- | 79 | -- | -- |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **Other (Livestock)** | | | | | |
| January | | | | | |
| Livestock Want These Answers..... | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 |
| Livestock Outlook For '63..... | 58A | 58A | 58A | 58A | 58A |
| March | | | | | |
| Questions Livestockmen Are Asking.... | 26 | NC-SC 24B VDM 26 | 24B | 24B | 24B |
| More Meat This Year..... | 27 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Outguess The Livestock Market - F. M. Simpson..... | -- | 106 | -- | -- | -- |
| His Grass Works Three Ways..... | -- | -- | 30 | -- | -- |
| April | | | | | |
| John Jones Retires..... | 128 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Fed Beef Up, Sheep Down..... | 128 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| "Water Plants" For Feed?..... | 128 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Outguess The Livestock Market..... | 129 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Livestock and Fallout..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 53 |
| New Pony Breed..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Fla 129 |
| Fiberglass Mineral Feeder..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 131 |
| May | | | | | |
| Installing Mov-a-Matic Feeding..... | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 |
| Questions Livestockmen Ask..... | 52 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 52 |
| Movable Pen For Weighing Scale..... | 62 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Horse Short Course..... | 108 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| More Mohair, But Prices Drop..... | 108 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Record Feed Tonnage Production in 1962 | 108 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| You Need "Horse Sense" To Raise Colts S. H. Fowler..... | Okla 111 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| June | | | | | |
| Sell Bruise-Free Livestock..... | Okla 49 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Help With Livestock Survey..... | 42H | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Their Own Sales Barn..... | -- | Ky 10 | -- | -- | -- |
| Mov-a-Matic Two-Armed Feeding - Ed Wilborn..... | -- | -- | -- | 26 | -- |
| Meat Promotion Is Voluntary..... | -- | -- | -- | 75 | -- |
| Movable Pen For Weighing Scale..... | -- | -- | -- | 76 | -- |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **August** | | | | | |
| New Ideas in Farm Ponds..... | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| Rats..... | 24 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Soon Time to Requeen Bees - W. W. Hosea | -- | 32 | -- | -- | -- |
| Livestock..... | -- | -- | 23 | 36 | -- |
| Low-Quality Roughage For Beef..... | -- | -- | -- | 36 | -- |
| How to Hold a Pig..... | -- | -- | -- | 36 | -- |
| Treat Wormy Cattle With Phenothiazine | -- | -- | -- | 36 | -- |
| Thiabendazole - New Worm Drug..... | -- | -- | -- | 36 | -- |
| **September** | | | | | |
| 107th Mid-South Fair..... | -- | -- | 72 | 37 | -- |
| Livestock..... | -- | -- | 24 | -- | -- |
| **October** | | | | | |
| Livestock - Pastures..... | 41 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Meats Specialist Retires..... | 41 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Livestock..... | -- | -- | 40B | -- | -- |
| **November** | | | | | |
| Two-Armed Feeding Cattle and Hogs (Mov-a-Matic) - Ed Wilborn..... | 30-31 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Start in Livestock as a Partner..... | Okla 42 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 |
| Seasonal Changes in Cattle Prices.... | 74 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Graze Out Winter Killed Oats..... | 75 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Ten Head to The Acre..... | 74 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| A Livestock Partnership Plan..... | Texas 42 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Raises Quarter Horses (Youngfolks)... | -- | 74 | -- | -- | -- |
| Livestock..... | -- | -- | 14 | -- | -- |
| Their Livestock Turns Forage Into Cash (MFF) - Pete Head..... | -- | -- | 27 | -- | -- |
| Hogs Don't "Cycle" - F. M. Simpson... | -- | -- | 42 | -- | -- |
| Horse Numbers Climb - Ralph Ballew... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ala 105 |
| **December** | | | | | |
| Radios Become New Farm Tool..... | 24 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| New Lab For Reproduction Work..... | 31 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Cow-Calf Program on Irrigated Pasture | 31 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Pasture Care, Creep Feeding Boost Profits..... | 31 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Beat Livestock Tax Problems..... | 79 | NC-SC 80A VDM 30 | Ky-W.Va 83 | 79 | 79 |
| New Feed Values Found in Fishmeal.... | -- | VDM 80A | -- | -- | -- |
| Pushbutton Feeding..... | -- | -- | -- | 11 | -- |
| Dual Grading..... | -- | -- | 79 | -- | -- |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| Brucellosis-Free Area (Kentucky)..... | -- | -- | 79 | -- | -- |
| Common Stock Tops on Ryegrass..... | -- | -- | -- | 28 | -- |
| New Wool Products for Livestock..... | -- | -- | -- | 28 | -- |
| Hybrid Grading Systems..... | -- | -- | -- | 28 | -- |
| Roof Over Trench Saves Silage..... | -- | -- | -- | 28 | -- |
| Pigs "Work" for Feed..... | -- | -- | -- | 28 | -- |
| Mechanical Feeding Cuts Costs..... | -- | -- | -- | 28 | -- |
| Balance Feedlot Ration for Most Profit | -- | -- | -- | 28 | -- |
| Automated Feeding - Vernon Miller | -- | -- | -- | -- | 40 |
| Griffith (Meat Packing Plant, Demopolis)..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 40 |
| Protein Supplement..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 76 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **POULTRY** | | | | | |
| **Broilers** | | | | | |
| January | | | | | |
| Broiler Health..... | 5 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| February | | | | | |
| Remove Old Broiler Litter..... | -- | -- | -- | Ark-La 7 | Ga 94 |
| How To Control Broiler House Light... | -- | -- | -- | Ark-La 7 | -- |
| May | | | | | |
| Broilers Are Doing Better..... | -- | 44 | -- | -- | -- |
| Broiler House Ventilation..... | -- | 44 | -- | -- | -- |
| Feathers For Feed..... | -- | 44 | -- | -- | -- |
| August | | | | | |
| Weeds Around Broiler Houses..... | -- | 30 | -- | -- | -- |
| September | | | | | |
| Machines Gather Eggs From 38,000 Layers | -- | -- | -- | -- | 21 |
| New Record System Helps Egg Producers | -- | -- | -- | -- | 21 |
| Storm Clouds Ahead for Broilers..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 21 |
| October | | | | | |
| Are Broilers Headed for Another Bust? | -- | 32 | -- | 27 | -- |
| Six Month Broiler Outlook Cloudy..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 28 |
| November | | | | | |
| Broiler House Insulation..... | -- | -- | 43 | 43 | 43 |
| **Chickenotes** | | | | | |
| January | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 |
| February | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| March | 62C | 62C | 59 | 59 | 62C |
| April | 84D | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 |
| May | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 |
| June | 43 | 43 | 43 | -- | 43 |
| July | 39 | 39 | 39 | 32 | 32 |
| August | 65 | 69 | -- | -- | 69 |
| September | -- | 76 | 76 | -- | 76 |
| October | 52C | 52C | 125 | -- | 52C |
| December | 78 | 78 | 78 | 76 | 78 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **Disease Control** | | | | | |
| January | | | | | |
| Broiler Health - Key to Profits - Dick Humphrey..... | 5 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| March | | | | | |
| Should You Worm Broilers? - Dick Humphrey..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ga-Ala 17 |
| **Layers** | | | | | |
| January | | | | | |
| Managing a Small Laying Flock..... | -- | -- | 30 | -- | -- |
| February | | | | | |
| Automatic Henhouse Gets More Eggs, Cheaper - Bill Barksdale..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 30 |
| March | | | | | |
| Keep Egg Quality High - Dick Humphrey..... | 22 | -- | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| Layers May Need More Calming... E. L. McGraw..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ga-Ala 17 |
| Keeps Litter Dry - Bill Barksdale.... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ga-Ala 17 |
| April | | | | | |
| Good Job of Marketing Eggs - Dick Humphrey..... | 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 |
| Henhouse Hints..... | -- | 126 | -- | -- | -- |
| "Gillions" of Eggs a Year - Mrs. A. T. Stanforth..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Fla 128 |
| May | | | | | |
| They Sell Eggs on Big-Time Market - W. C. LaRue..... | -- | 30 | -- | -- | -- |
| Maryland Hen-Egg Facts..... | -- | 44 | -- | -- | -- |
| Seven Miles of Chicken Houses..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ga-Fla 108 |
| August | | | | | |
| Good Egg Guarantees..... | -- | 30 | -- | -- | -- |
| Feed + Layers = Cash..... | -- | -- | W.Va 35 | -- | -- |
| September | | | | | |
| Pullets (They Sell Ready to Lay Pullets) | -- | Va 39 | -- | -- | -- |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| October | | | | | |
| Pullets Find a Ready Market - Wm. C. LaRue..... | -- | 29 | -- | -- | -- |
| November | | | | | |
| Egg Care Brings Demand..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 71 |
| December | | | | | |
| "We're Taking a Beating on Egg Prices" - Wm. LaRue..... | -- | 24 | -- | -- | -- |
| Turkeys | | | | | |
| March | | | | | |
| Feed Changes For Turkey Profits..... | 62E | 62E | 61 | 61 | 62E |
| May | | | | | |
| Fat Cuts Turkey Feed Cost..... | -- | 44 | -- | -- | -- |
| November | | | | | |
| Every Day Is Turkey Day (MFF - Fewell) - Wm. C. LaRue..... | -- | 31 | -- | -- | -- |
| Others (Poultry) | | | | | |
| January | | | | | |
| Livestock Outlook For '63..... | 58A | 58A | 58A | 58A | 58A |
| March | | | | | |
| Practical Windowless Poultry Houses - D. F. King..... | 98E | 98E | 28A | 98E | 98E |
| May | | | | | |
| Weeds Cut Off Poultry House Ventilation - Bill Barksdale..... | -- | -- | 16 | -- | -- |
| June | | | | | |
| Cottonseed Meal For Poultry..... | -- | -- | -- | 73 | -- |
| August | | | | | |
| Supply Amino Acid Needs..... | -- | 30 | -- | -- | -- |
| Ground Metal Roofs..... | -- | 30 | -- | -- | -- |
| September | | | | | |
| They Sell Ready to Lay Pullets..... | -- | Va 39 | -- | -- | -- |
| November | | | | | |
| Quail Sing For Extra Profit - Jim Dyer..... | -- | -- | -- | 44 | -- |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **SOIL, FERTILIZER, AND WATER MANAGEMENT** | | | | | |
| **Conservation** | | | | | |
| January | | | | | |
| Gullies Demand Attention Now ..... | — | — | 54 | 54 | — |
| March | | | | | |
| High Plains Wins Water-Depletion Case.. | 44 | — | — | — | — |
| 6 Benefits From Land Farming ..... | 58A | — | — | 58B | — |
| Wasteland to Stock Farm - G.C.Starcher | — | — | — | — | Ga.-Ala. 62B |
| April | | | | | |
| The Scotts Conquered The Hills (MFF) .. | — | VDM 120 | — | — | — |
| May | | | | | |
| Water Holes to Replace Lakes ..... | 42 | — | — | — | — |
| How A Watershed Is Saved - Ken Vance... | — | — | 17 | — | — |
| Florida Conservation Program — J. F. Cooper ..... | — | — | — | — | Ga.-Fla. 37 |
| June | | | | | |
| New Uses for Cropland ..... | — | — | — | Miss. 24 | — |
| Southern Farmers Active in ASCS Programs-Miles Hughey ..... | — | — | — | — | 25 |
| Snail May Control Water Weeds ..... | — | — | — | — | Fla. 38 |
| Priceless Waters From Seep Wells-H.I.West | | — | — | — | Ga.-Fla. 40 |
| July | | | | | |
| Southern Farmers Active in ASCS Programs — Miles Hughey | 6 | 64 | 67 | 34B | — |
| Sugar Cane: Land Leveling Better Than Crowning - Ed Wilborn ..... | — | — | — | Miss. 10 | — |
| August | | | | | |
| Farm Ponds, New Ideas in ..... | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| September | | | | | |
| "Water Spreading" Helps West Texas Ranchers ..... | 83 | — | — | — | — |
| Clean Up Foul Land ..... | — | — | 22 | — | — |
| October | | | | | |
| Hunting Proves Profitable Crop ..... | — | — | — | — | 27 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| November | | | | | |
| Stop Blowing ..... | 76 | — | — | — | — |
| Deep Tilling ..... | 76 | — | — | — | — |
| Wildlife Isn't Silent in the Delta .... | — | — | — | Miss. 14 | — |
| December | | | | | |
| Cash Available for Pine Planting, Land Clearing ..... | 22 | — | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| Roanoke Creek Is Tame Again ..... | — | 14A | — | — | — |
| **Drainage** | | | | | |
| January | | | | | |
| Wet Land Put To Work - P.R.Batchelor .. | — | VDM 33 | — | — | — |
| Water Leveling Lets You Take Out Rice Levees ..... | — | — | — | 27 | — |
| February | | | | | |
| Plastic Rice Levees ..... | 23 | — | — | — | — |
| April | | | | | |
| Seedbeds for Modern Tillage - J. K. Jones | — | 58 | — | — | — |
| September | | | | | |
| Red Sludge in Drainage Lines ..... | — | — | — | — | Fla. 34 |
| October | | | | | |
| Price of Poor Drainage ..... | — | — | — | 100 | — |
| Land Values Go Up with Watershed Control | — | — | — | — | Ala.-Fla. 28 |
| **Erosion** | | | | | |
| March | | | | | |
| Erosion of our Roadways ..... | — | — | — | — | Ga. 102 |
| November | | | | | |
| Benching Land for Profit ..... | 76 | — | — | — | — |
| Pines Fight Erosion ..... | — | — | — | 89 | — |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **Fertilizers** | | | | | |
| January | | | | | |
| "Fly Down" Wheat Fertilizer ..... | 27 | — | — | — | — |
| Better Fertilize Cotton in 1963 ..... | 63 | — | — | — | — |
| How Soil Testing Makes $$ ..... | — | — | 54 | — | — |
| New Fertilizer Gets Results ..... | — | — | 54 | 54 | — |
| Grow More Grass With Fertilizer ..... | — | — | — | 61 | — |
| Soil Testing Easier - Kenneth Copeland | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| Profit By Heeding Soil Tests — Jim Bergeaux ..... | — | — | — | — | 28 |
| February | | | | | |
| Promising New Plant Food - B. E. Davis | — | 7 | — | — | — |
| Lime Linked to Crop Yields ..... | — | 35 | — | — | — |
| Fertilizing Tobacco Plantbed ..... | — | — | Tenn. 86 Ky-WVA 21 | — | — |
| Want To Get $3.98 for $1? ..... | — | — | 100 | — | — |
| Fertilizer Returns Three To One ..... | — | — | — | 17 | — |
| Fertilize Johnson Grass? ..... | — | — | — | 17 | — |
| Fertilizer and Broomsedge Don't Mix ... | — | — | — | 17 | — |
| Reducing Lodging in Rice ..... | — | — | — | 88 | — |
| Who Applies Your Ammonia? -B.Barksdale | — | — | — | 117 | — |
| Soil Test: Key To More Dollars From Grazing ..... | — | — | — | — | 35 |
| March | | | | | |
| B.I.G. Yields ..... | 16 | — | — | — | — |
| Texas Fertilizer Use Skyrockets ..... | 16 | — | — | — | — |
| Pushbutton Fertilizing Is Here! — Bill Barksdale ..... | 18D | 18D | 14 | 18D | 18D |
| New Fertilizer Material ..... | 58A | — | — | 58B | — |
| Oklahoma Dryland Cotton Fertilizers ... | 58B | — | — | — | — |
| Who Applies Your Ammonia? -B.Barksdale | — | 10 | — | — | — |
| Fertilizer Quadruples Grazing ..... | — | 14 | — | — | — |
| "You've Won $3,000 in Fertilizers" ..... Bill Barksdale ..... | — | — | 32 | — | — |
| About Soybean Manganese Deficiency ..... | — | — | 33 | — | — |
| Fertilizer Boosts Forage ..... | — | — | 33 | — | — |
| Fertilize Cotton Properly ..... | — | — | 33 | — | — |
| Have Vigorous Rice Plants ..... | — | — | — | 16 | — |
| Get The Most From Rice Plants ..... | — | — | — | 16 | — |
| No Gamble in Topdressing ..... | — | — | — | 16 | — |
| Does Your Cotton Need Boron? ..... | — | — | — | 33 | 16 |
| Fertilizer Litter Triples Pasture ..... | — | — | — | 88 | — |
| One Ounce Fertilizer Boosts Soybean Yield | — | — | — | — | 28A |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **April** | | | | | |
| Class I Returns From Class I Land ..... | 54D | — | — | — | — |
| Too Much Nitrogen Hurts! ..... | — | — | 10 | — | — |
| Who Applies Your Ammonia? ..... | — | — | Ky. 53<br>Tenn. 128 | — | — |
| Fertilizer For Soybeans? ..... | — | — | 133 | — | — |
| Fertilizing Rice ..... | — | — | — | 127 | — |
| Boron Raises Alfalfa Yield ..... | — | — | — | 127 | — |
| Bulk Spreading of Fertilizer on Pastures | — | — | — | 129 | — |
| How Much Peach Fertilizer? ..... | — | — | — | — | Ga.-Ala. 52 |
| Soil Tests Show Needs ..... | — | — | — | — | Ga.-Ala. 52 |
| Cotton Needs Sulfur ..... | — | — | — | — | 122 |
| **May** | | | | | |
| Who Applies Your Ammonia? ..... | 42 | — | — | — | — |
| Feed Livestock With Fertilizers ..... | 52B | — | — | — | — |
| Molybdenum Increases Soybean Yields .... | — | — | — | 15 | — |
| Fertilizing Cotton ..... | — | — | — | 42 | — |
| Soil, Fertilizer "Share Crop" ..... | — | — | — | — | 115 |
| **June** | | | | | |
| Nitrogen Vs. Cotton Rotation Systems ... | 14B | — | — | — | — |
| Tobacco Stems For Fertilizer Base ..... | — | NC,VDM 75 | — | — | — |
| Fertilizer Improves Grazing ..... | — | — | — | 38 | — |
| Two-Armed Cattle Operation ..... | — | — | — | — | Fla. 38 |
| **July** | | | | | |
| New Fertilizer Plant ..... | 64 | — | — | — | — |
| Fly Down The Fertilizer ..... | — | 26 | — | — | — |
| **August** | | | | | |
| Bermuda Has A Big Appetite ..... | — | 56 | — | — | — |
| Fertilized Forage Fills Gap ..... | — | — | — | — | 33 |
| **September** | | | | | |
| Fertile Pastures Yield Big Calves ..... | — | — | 39 | — | — |
| Be Specific in Bulk Fertilizer Use ..... | — | 25 | — | — | — |
| Fertilizer "Rains" on West Virginia Hills | — | — | WVa 39 | — | — |
| Fertilizer - Key to Pasture Profits .... | — | — | — | 25 | — |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **October** | | | | | |
| More Profit from Fertilized Wheat ..... | 16 | — | — | — | — |
| Fertilizer Doesn't Cost, It Pays — Alexander Nunn ..... | 30-31 | 30-31 | 30-31 | 30-31 | 30-31 |
| Let's Look at Lime -Again ..... | 60B-60C | 60B-60C | 60B | 60B | 60B |
| Put Organic Matter Back ..... | — | 40B | — | — | — |
| Fertilizer Is Golden Key to Crop Profits | — | Va.-Md 41 | — | — | — |
| Manganese Toxicity in Burley ..... | — | — | 27 | — | — |
| He Fertilizes When Grass is Needed - Harold Benford ..... | — | — | — | — | 33 |
| **November** | | | | | |
| The Big Three - Nitrogen, Phosphorous, and Potassium - Eugene Butler..... | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| Extra Gaines from Fertilizer ..... | — | — | — | — | 70 |
| **December** | | | | | |
| Fertilizer Views Are Confusing ..... | 90 | 94 | 86 | 90 | Ala.Fla. 94 Ga. 80A |
| Lost $25 Per Acre ..... | 35 | — | — | — | — |
| How Is Your Organic Score? ..... | 35 | — | — | — | — |
| Water Stretchers ..... | 80 | — | — | — | — |
| New Plantbed Fertilizer ..... | — | 38 | — | — | — |
| Four Wagons In One ..... | — | 38 | — | — | — |
| **Flood Control** | | | | | |
| **May** | | | | | |
| The Taming of Sulphur Creek - W.L.Smith | 26 | — | — | — | — |
| **June** | | | | | |
| A Town That Stopped Its Floods-Ed Wilborn | — | — | — | Ark.-La. 24 | — |
| **September** | | | | | |
| A Town That Stopped Its Floods -ED Wilborn | — | — | — | Miss. 33 | — |
| **December** | | | | | |
| Roanoke Creek Is Tame Again -Sam Cole... | — | 14A | — | — | — |
| **Irrigation** | | | | | |
| **February** | | | | | |
| When To Irrigate: Tensiometers ..... | 23 | — | — | — | — |
| Limited Irrigation Ups Cotton Net ..... | 96D | — | — | — | — |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **March** | | | | | |
| Peaches Pay For Extra Water ..... | — | SC,VDM 103 | — | — | — |
| **April** | | | | | |
| Machines Move Irrigation Pipe -W.S.Goodlett | 44 | — | — | — | — |
| Salvage Irrigation Tail Water ..... | 120 | — | — | — | — |
| New Concrete Pipe ..... | 120 | — | — | — | — |
| Measure For Irrigation Water ..... | 120 | — | — | — | — |
| Stores Crop Water ..... | — | 109 | — | — | — |
| **May** | | | | | |
| Irrigating Cotton ..... | — | — | — | 42 | — |
| **June** | | | | | |
| Irrigation Insures Your Crop -B. Barksdale | 42D | 36 | 36 | 36 | 42B |
| He Irrigates Regularly ..... | — | — | 76 | — | — |
| Irrigation in Weed Control ..... | — | — | — | 49 | — |
| Study Before Irrigating Sweets ..... | — | — | — | 49 | — |
| Alternate-Row Irrigation Looks Good - J. L. Gattis ..... | — | — | — | 74 | — |
| **July** | | | | | |
| Six Irrigation Dangers - Wm. LaRue ..... | 61 | 36D | 61 | 34 | 40 |
| Irrigate Corn for Maximum Yields ..... | — | — | 60 | — | — |
| Siphon Irrigation For Delta ..... | — | — | — | 6 | — |
| Will Irrigation Pay? - Kenneth Copeland | — | — | — | — | 25 |
| Irrigation Ups Tomato Yields -Vernon Miller | — | — | — | — | 60 |
| **August** | | | | | |
| New Ideas in Farm Ponds - Bill Barksdale | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| **September** | | | | | |
| Tobacco Irrigation Pays ..... | — | — | — | — | Ga.-Fla. 78 |
| **October** | | | | | |
| Guides for Safe Irrigation ..... | 107 | — | — | — | — |
| **November** | | | | | |
| Subirrigation with Plastic Pipe ..... | 32 | — | — | — | — |
| It "Rained" All Summer ..... | — | 32 | — | — | — |
| **December** | | | | | |
| Cow-Calf Program on Irrigated Pasture .... | 33 | — | — | — | — |
| Water Stretchers ..... | 80 | — | — | — | — |
| Subirrigation with Plastic Pipe ..... | — | — | — | 80 | — |
| Land Values Go Up With Watershed Control | — | — | — | — | Ala.-Fla. 28 |
| **Terracing** | | | | | |
| **February** | | | | | |
| Field Design For Power Farming ..... | 53 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 53 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **GENERAL** | | | | | |
| **COMMUNITY IMPROVEMENT** | | | | | |
| February | | | | | |
| Tuskegee Names Top Communities — V. A. Edwards ..... | — | — | — | — | 23 |
| March | | | | | |
| Farm People Back Rural Zoning ..... | — | 100 | — | — | — |
| May | | | | | |
| What One Little Town Can Do ..... | 30 | — | — | — | — |
| June | | | | | |
| RCI Boosts Rural Living ..... | — | — | — | 43 | — |
| July | | | | | |
| Farmers Honor Townsmen ..... | — | — | — | — | Ga.-Fla. 59 |
| August | | | | | |
| Bonanza in Beef — Norris Jackson ..... | Okl.27 | — | — | — | — |
| November | | | | | |
| Make Your Community Live Again! -E.Wilborn | — | — | — | Ark.La. 14 | — |
| Water for Thirsty Communities - A. Haney ... | — | — | — | Miss. 17 — | 27 |
| December | | | | | |
| FHA Finances Water Systems for Rural Communities ..... | — | — | — | M-Ark. 38 | — |
| How's Your School's Drinking Water ..... | — | — | — | M-Ark. 38 | — |
| Farm City Promotes Understanding ..... | — | — | — | — | Fla. 29 |
| Cotton Stalks (Community Projects) ..... | — | — | — | — | 30 |
| **EDITORIALS** | | | | | |
| **Dr. Poe's Page** | | | | | |
| January | | | | | |
| What Insurance Do You Need? ..... | 76 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 |
| Southwide Man of Year ..... | 76 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 |
| February | | | | | |
| A Birthday Letter ..... | 126 | 120 | 110 | 118 | 114 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **March** | | | | | |
| 5 Questions To Answer Now! ..... | 134 | 134 | 120 | 132 | 132 |
| Shall We Write Off Rural America? — Alexander Nunn ..... | 134 | VDM 134 NC,SC 142 | 120 | 132 | 132 |
| **April** | | | | | |
| Message To Young People ..... | 158 | 144 | 138 | 150 | 158 |
| **May** | | | | | |
| How Can Women Become Better Citizens? .... | 136 | 128 | 120 | 128 | 132 |
| Counsel From Pastor's Study ..... | 136 | 128 | 120 | 128 | 132 |
| **June** | | | | | |
| Old-Time Summers on Southern Farms ..... | 96 | 88 | 80 | 80 | 92 |
| **July** | | | | | |
| Suggestions For Strengthening Country Churches | 80 | 80 | 68 | 76 | 84 |
| Rural Ministers of Year ..... | 80 | 80 | 68 | 76 | 84 |
| **August** | | | | | |
| Old-Time August on Southern Farms ..... | 64 | 68 | 60 | 64 | 68 |
| Counsel From Pastor's Study ..... | 64 | 68 | 60 | 64 | 68 |
| **September** | | | | | |
| A Call To All Who Love the South ..... | 84 | 84 | 84 | 84 | 84 |
| Counsel From A Pastory's Study ..... | 84 | 84 | 84 | 84 | 84 |
| **October** | | | | | |
| My First Eighty Years - Clarence Poe ..... | 128 | 128 | 124 | 124 | 128 |
| Counsel From A Pastor's Study ..... | 128 | 128 | 124 | 124 | 128 |
| **November** | | | | | |
| "A Delightsome Land" ..... | 120 | 112 | 112 | 112 | 120 |
| Counsel From A Pastor's Study ..... | 120 | 112 | 112 | 112 | 120 |
| **December** | | | | | |
| Some Memories of a Beautiful and Happy Life — Clarence Poe ..... | 88 | 92 | 84 | 88 | 92 |
| What Does Christmas Mean to You — R.V.Ozment | 88 | 92 | 84 | 88 | 92 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **Editorial Viewpoint** | | | | | |
| January | | | | | |
| Stand Up For Agriculture ..... | 78 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 |
| Cotton Acreage Reduced, How About Price Supports ..... | 78 | — | — | 74 | — |
| Nation's Farms Divided to Feed Average Family (with cartoon) ..... | 78 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 |
| Farm Size and Fertilizer ..... | — | 74 | — | — | — |
| What's Your Goal For '63? ..... | — | 74 | — | — | — |
| Prices and Costs Demand Greater Efficiency | — | — | 74 | — | — |
| Freedom Must Be Real Freedom ..... | — | — | — | — | 74 |
| New Diets for Americans ..... | — | — | — | — | 74 |
| February | | | | | |
| We Like Balanced Budgets ..... | 128 | 122 | 112 | 120 | 116 |
| Unfortunately, We Were Right ..... | 128 | — | — | — | — |
| Budget Chart ..... | — | 122 | 112 | 120 | — |
| Time's Ripe For Fluecured Research Center | — | 122 | — | — | — |
| "Two-Armed Farming"Is Here ..... | — | 122 | — | — | — |
| Farm Size and Fertilizer ..... | — | — | 112 | 120 | — |
| Weeds Cost Millions ..... | — | — | 112 | — | — |
| A Good Year To Farm Still Better ..... | — | — | — | — | 116 |
| March | | | | | |
| Automatic Sampling Must Come ..... | 136 | VDM 136 NC,SC 144 | 122 | 134 | 134 |
| To The Texas Legislature ..... | 136 | — | — | — | — |
| Small Acreage No Excuse ..... | — | VDM 136 NC,SC 144 | — | — | — |
| Stockpile of Feed ..... | — | — | 122 | — | — |
| Let's Turn More Feed Into Pork ..... | — | — | 122 | — | — |
| Pork's Better'n Hog | — | — | — | 134 | — |
| Try These For Lively Discussion ..... | — | — | — | 134 | — |
| Fertilizer Makes Little Farms Big ..... | — | — | — | — | 134 |
| Reducing Idle Acres ..... | — | — | — | — | 134 |
| April | | | | | |
| The Republican Party and The South ..... | 160 | 146 | 140 | 152 | 160 |
| Better Insect Detectors Needed ..... | 160 | — | — | — | — |
| The Negro and Church Membership ..... Guest editorial, S. L. Morgan | — | 146 | — | — | — |
| PCA's A Good Example ..... | — | — | 140 | — | — |
| Do We Need Chemicals? ..... | — | — | 140 | 152 | 160 |
| New Diets For Americans? ..... | — | — | — | 152 | — |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **May** | | | | | |
| Dual Grading | 138 | 130 | 122 | 130 | 134 |
| Animal's Real Value? (cartoon) | 138 | 130 | 122 | 130 | 134 |
| PCA's Set Good Example | — | 130 | — | — | 134 |
| **June** | | | | | |
| To Our Readers Who Grow Wheat | 98 | — | — | — | — |
| Do We Need Chemicals? | 98 | — | — | — | — |
| Farm Size and Fertilizer | 98 | — | — | — | — |
| Case Against Smoking Unproved | — | 90 | — | — | — |
| Let's Help End Auto Slaughter | — | 90 | — | — | 94 |
| Food Is Cheap (with cartoon) | — | 90 | 82 | 82 | — |
| Cattlemen Should Be For Dual Grading | — | — | 82 | 82 | — |
| Positive Approach To Quality Burley | — | — | 82 | — | — |
| Horse and Buggy Methods To Detect Insects | — | — | — | 82 | — |
| Follow Directions Strictly | — | — | — | 82 | — |
| Time To Reverse A Trend | — | — | — | — | 94 |
| A Better Foot Forward | — | — | — | — | 94 |
| Farming For My Sons - Joe Traylor | — | — | — | — | 94 |
| **July** | | | | | |
| Wheat Growers Say "No" | 82 | 82 | 70 | 78 | 86 |
| A Sad Situation | 82 | — | 70 | 78 | 86 |
| Cattlemen: Rally Behind Dual Grading | — | 82 | — | — | — |
| Follow Directions Strictly | — | 82 | — | — | — |
| Lost Label Caused Bigger Loss | — | — | 70 | — | — |
| Your Part in Traffic Safety | — | — | 70 | 78 | 86 |
| Join A Civic Club | — | — | — | 78 | — |
| A Lesson Still to Learn | — | — | — | — | 86 |
| **August** | | | | | |
| Hatred and Name Calling Never Solved Anything | 66 | 70 | 62 | 66 | 70 |
| Join A Civic Club | 66 | — | — | — | — |
| Follow Directions Strictly | 66 | — | — | — | — |
| Farmers Can Help Traffic Safety | 66 | — | — | — | — |
| A Sad Situation | — | 70 | — | — | — |
| Farm Leader's Legacy | — | 70 | — | — | — |
| You Can Talk to USDA Grader | — | — | 62 | — | — |
| Let's Encourage Youngfolks To Stay in School | — | — | 62 | — | — |
| Cotton's Shameful Package Must Go | — | — | — | 66 | — |
| Southerners, Yankees, and "You All" | — | — | — | 66 | — |
| Let's Stop Fires Before They Start | — | — | — | 66 | — |
| Vicious Attack on 4-H, Vo-Ag | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| **September** | | | | | |
| Negroes Traveling Wrong Road | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 |
| Cotton's Shameful Package Must Go | 86 | 86 | — | — | — |
| Fasten Your Seat Belt, Please | — | 86 | — | 86 | — |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| Big Government Is A Result of Buck Passing | — | — | 86 | — | — |
| South's Greatest Hope - Education ..... | — | — | — | 86 | — |
| Plain Facts About An Unjustified Attack ... | — | — | — | — | 23 |
| Character, Corn and Controversy in Georgia | — | — | — | — | 86 |
| **October** | | | | | |
| Youth and the World of Work ..... | 83 | 83 | 82 | 82 | 82 |
| Let's Amend or Defeat Cooley Cotton Bill .. | 130 | 130 | — | 126 | 130 |
| Does Constitution Prohibit Prayer in Schools | 130 | — | — | 126 | — |
| Tobacco Suffering from Too Much Attention | — | 130 | — | — | — |
| Our Changing Government ..... | — | — | 126 | — | — |
| "Fasten Your Seat Belts, Please" ..... | — | — | 126 | — | — |
| Still Fresh After 74 Years ..... | — | — | — | — | 130 |
| **November** | | | | | |
| Fertilizer Reminiscences ..... | 122 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 122 |
| Our Changing Government ..... | 122 | 114 | — | — | — |
| Work and Play with City People ..... | — | — | 114 | — | — |
| Safe Shooting Makes Sense ..... | — | — | 114 | — | — |
| Mid-South Soybean Association Needed ..... | — | — | — | 114 | — |
| Let Us All Give Thanks ..... | — | — | — | — | 122 |
| **December** | | | | | |
| Fertilizer Guarantees Are Confusing ..... | 90 | 94 | 86 | 90 | Ga. 80<br>Ala-Fla 94 |
| Let's Look Again at Haymaking ..... | — | 94 | — | — | — |
| Why New Cotton Legislation? ..... | — | — | 86 | 90 | — |
| Big Government Result of Buck Passing ..... | — | — | — | — | 94 |

## EDUCATION

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **January** | | | | | |
| Back to School ..... | — | — | 71 | — | — |
| **March** | | | | | |
| Chance For Skilled Labor Training ..... | 99 | 18F | 58D | 58D | 100 |
| **April** | | | | | |
| Training For Farm Machinery Jobs ..... | — | SC 128 | — | — | — |
| **August** | | | | | |
| Can A College Education in Agriculture Make You A Better Farmer? ..... | 52 | 54 | 52 | 52 | 53 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| September | | | | | |
| For Better Reading | — | 83 | — | — | — |
| Farm Library | 78 | — | — | — | — |
| October | | | | | |
| Farm Library | 95 | 95 | 95 | 43 | 95 |
| November | | | | | |
| Work While You Go To College - R. Smith | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| December | | | | | |
| Problems of Rural Youth | 62 | 74B | | 52 | 53 |

ENTERTAINMENT

Books (publicity)

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| January | 52 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 56 |
| PF Book Business | 78 | — | — | — | — |
| February | 52B | 52B | 94 | 52B | 52B |
| PF Book Business | — | — | — | 120 | — |
| March | | | | | |
| Books for Springtime | 41 | 99 | 41 | 41 | 41 |
| New Printing of PF Garden Book | — | — | 122 | — | — |
| April | — | 39 | 39 | 39 | 49 |
| The Lawn Book | — | 127 | 127 | 129 | 159 |
| May | 72 | VDM-112 | 108 | — | 72 |
| The Lawn Book | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 |
| June | — | — | — | — | 76A |
| July | 41 | 41 | 41 | 39 | 39 |
| Brand New Pasture Book | — | — | — | — | 86 |
| August | | | | | |
| Books Add Joy | 32C | 32C | 33 | 33 | 32C |
| Youngfolks: Here Is A Helpful Book (college) | 33 | 33 | 61 | 37 | — |
| Answers to Bible Wives Quiz | — | — | 61 | 55 | — |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| September | | | | | |
| Books for Pleasure and Profit ..... | 66 | 77 | 77 | 77 | 77 |
| Suggestions for Your Farm Library ..... | 78 | 78 | 80 | 80 | Fla. 35<br>Ga-Ala. 40 |
| October | | | | | |
| Farm Library ..... | 95 | ~~95~~ | 95 | ~~43~~ | — |
| Water Systems Book ..... | — | — | — | — | 14 |
| New Party Book ..... | 82 | 68 | 84 | 84 | 84 |
| **Fiction** | | | | | |
| February | | | | | |
| A Sunday Dress for Cora - Clara — G. Andersen ..... | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 |
| March | | | | | |
| The Last Wagon Stop - Mary Lawrence ..... | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| April | | | | | |
| The Journal of Laurie Sullivan - Jean Bell Mosley ..... | 105 | 105 | 105 | 105 | 105 |
| May | | | | | |
| The Troublesome Heifer - Ann Brooks ..... | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 |
| June | | | | | |
| Riverboat Rendezvous - Wanda Lottrell ..... | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 |
| September | | | | | |
| Route of Memories - Bessie J. Megee ..... | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 |
| October | | | | | |
| Trial by Wind - Jimmy Walker ..... | 86 | 84 | 86 | 86 | 86 |
| **Hambone** | | | | | |
| January ..... | — | 64 | 64 | 64 | 64 |
| February ..... | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 |
| March ..... | 107 | 107 | 107 | — | 107 |
| April ..... | ~~134~~ | ~~133~~ | ~~134~~ | 135 | 133 |
| May ..... | — | — | — | 116 | 115 |
| June ..... | 77 | 77 | 77 | ~~77~~ | 77 |
| July ..... | 65 | 65 | 65 | — | 65 |
| August ..... | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 |
| September ..... | 80 | 80 | 81 | 81 | 80 |
| October ..... | 104 | 102 | 105 | — | 102 |
| November ..... | — | 108 | 108 | 108 | 108 |
| December ..... | 81 | 81 | 81 | 81 | — |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **Jokes I Like** | | | | | |
| January | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| February | 59 | 59 | — | 59 | 59 |
| March | 64 | 64 | 64 | 64 | 64 |
| April | 69 | 69 | 69 | 69 | 69 |
| May | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 |
| June | 42A | 41 | 41 | 41 | 42A |
| July | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 |
| August | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 |
| September | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 |
| October | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 |
| November | 77 | 77 | 77 | 77 | 77 |
| December | 64 | 64 | — | — | 35 |
| **Plays, Leaflets (publicity)** | | | | | |
| February | 52C | 97 | 97 | 96 | 97 |
| March | 98H | 98H | 102 | 98H | 98H |
| April | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 74A |
| May | 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 |
| June | 76B | — | — | — | 42D |
| August (Youngfolks) | 53 | 52 | — | 53 | 56 |
| September | 66 | 77 | 77 | 77 | 77 |
| Youngfolks | 72 | 72 | 40 | 40 | 72 |
| October | | | | | |
| For Pleasure and Profit | 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 |
| November | | | | | |
| Handy Helps | 92 | 92 | 92 | 92 | 92 |
| December | | | | | |
| Handy Helps | 59 | 61 | 61 | 59 | 64 |
| **Others (Entertainment)** | | | | | |
| June | | | | | |
| A Safe Place To Swim | — | 24 | — | — | — |
| July | | | | | |
| The Fabulous Six Flags Over Texas | 26 | — | — | — | — |
| Del-Mar-Va Vacationland - Frances Smith | — | VDM 38B | — | — | — |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| August | | | | | |
| "Horn in the West" ..... | — | NC,SC ~~34~~ | — | — | — |
| "That's A Hat?" — Ellen Orr ..... | — | — | — | 53 | — |
| September | | | | | |
| For Better Reading ..... | — | ~~83~~ | — | — | — |
| All Out for the Auction - Ellen Orr ..... | — | — | — | 83 | — |
| Bicycle Birthday Party ..... | — | — | — | 66 | — |
| October | | | | | |
| Housewifery Expands to Fill Time ..... | — | — | — | 71 | — |
| November | | | | | |
| Charlie's Deer - C. G. Scruggs (Hunting Supplement) ..... | 54 | — | — | — | — |
| Who Said It? - Bible Quiz ..... | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 |
| Answers to Bible Quiz ..... | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 |
| December | | | | | |
| Merry Christmas to Me From Relego -Ellen Orr | — | — | — | 61 | — |

MISCELLANEOUS

Cover

January
Cow with New Calf

February
Sow with Pigs

March
Farmer Holding Handful of Soil

April
Corral and Animals

May
Battle of Chancellorsville

June
Flaming Crops

July
Boys, Cows, and Water Trough

August
Pond for Livestock

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| September | | | | | |
| Rice Harvest - A. M. Moore Farm, Allen Parish, La. | | | | | |
| October | | | | | |
| Boy with Jersey | | | | | |
| November | | | | | |
| A. A. Corte & Sons - pecans - Angus, Baldwin County, Ala. | | | | | |
| Southern Hunting - Quail - Menoboni | | | | | |
| December | | | | | |
| Farm Home, Snow Scene, Mail Box | | | | | |
| Cover Comment | | | | | |
| January | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| February | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| March | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| April | 160 | 146 | 140 | 152 | 160 |
| May | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| June | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| July | 4;82 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4,86 |
| August | 4 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 4 |
| September | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| October | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| November | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| November - Southern Hunting | 63 | | | | |
| December | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| I See By The Ads | | | | | |
| January | 64 | — | 53 | — | — |
| February | 91 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 91 |
| March | 105 | 104 | — | 101 | 101 |
| April | 127 | 127 | 127 | 133 | 159 |
| May | 106 | 102 | 102 | 102 | 102 |
| June | 97 | 89 | 81 | 81 | 93 |
| July | 33 | 37 | 33 | 41 | 41 |
| August | 33 | 33 | Tenn-35 | 37 | — |
| September | — | — | 73 | 78 | — |
| October | 127 | 127 | 104 | — | — |
| November | 104 | 71 | — | — | 121 |
| December | — | — | — | — | 35 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **Poems** | | | | | |
| January | | | | | |
| First Snow - Daniel Hicky ..... | 5 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| It's All in the Way You Feel - Alma Phillips | — | — | Ky-Wva. 24 | — | — |
| Missed Assist - S. Omar Barker ..... | — | — | — | 61 | — |
| Revised Estimate - S. Omar Barker ..... | — | — | — | — | 61 |
| February | | | | | |
| Missed Assist - Omar Barker ..... | 36 | — | — | — | — |
| Winter Worries - G. M. Gentry ..... | 42 | — | — | — | — |
| Recollection - S. Omar Barker..... | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 |
| March | | | | | |
| Refuge - Francis Cawley ..... | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 |
| Revised Estimate - S. Omar Barker..... | | | | | |
| Portrait: An Old Sailor - Daniel Hicky | — | NC,SC-62B | — | — | — |
| Erosion Takes Its Toll - S. R. Pearson ... | — | 133 | — | — | — |
| Winter Worries - V. M. Gentry ..... | — | VDM-135 | — | — | — |
| Poem About Garden Book - Minnie Roberts | — | VDM-136 | — | 134 | — |
| April | | | | | |
| Degrees of Wit - Omar S. Barker ..... | 83 | 83 | 83 | 83 | 83 |
| Silent Glow - Anne Haney ..... | 127 | — | — | 133 | 53 |
| The Heritage ..... | — | SC-9 | — | — | — |
| All in the Way You Feel - Alma Phillips .. | — | — | Tenn.-129 | | — |
| May | | | | | |
| What's Wrong? - S. Omar Barker ..... | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 44 |
| Revised Estimate - S. Omar Barker ..... | 58A | | | | |
| Successful Citizen - S. Omar Barker ..... | 58B | — | — | 15 | Ala.-108 |
| Who Never Plays - Sneed Ogburn ..... | — | 109 | — | — | — |
| Of The Earth, Earthy - Eunice Landfield .. | — | — | — | 108 | — |
| June | | | | | |
| Thumb Worker - S. Omar Barker ..... | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| Rule for Reducing - S. Omar Barker ..... | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 |
| Old Horse in Pasture - R. H. Grenville ... | 42A | 41 | 41 | 41 | 42A |
| Felicitous Foresight - S. Omar Barker .... | 42H | — | — | — | — |
| Which Are You? ..... | 98 | — | — | — | — |
| Vehicle of Affection - S. Omar Barker .... | — | — | — | — | 47 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **July** | | | | | |
| Successful Citizen - S. Omar Barker ..... | — | 25 | — | — | — |
| Felicitous Foresight - S. Omar Barker..... | — | — | — | 60 | 8B |
| **August** | | | | | |
| No Tall Tale - S. Omar Barker ..... | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 |
| Missed Assist - S. Omar Barker ..... | — | 32 | — | — | — |
| Felicitous Foresight - S. Omar Barker .... | — | 35 | — | — | — |
| **September** | | | | | |
| Listen ..... | 69 | 69 | 69 | 69 | 69 |
| **October** | | Va.-Md. | | | |
| Why Is It? - S. Omar Barker ..... | — | 41 | — | — | — |
| The Last Straw - Carrie L. Warf ..... | — | — | 98 | — | — |
| Miss Assist - S. Omar Barker ..... | — | — | 71 | — | — |
| Elementary - May Richstone ..... | — | — | 72B | — | — |
| **November** | | | | | |
| It's All in the Way You Feel ..... | 15 | — | — | — | — |
| Child Psychology - S. Omar Barker ..... | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 |
| Successful Citizen - S. Omar Barker .... .. | — | — | — | — | Fla. 41 |
| **December** | | | | | |
| A Man with a Dream - Fannie Stech ..... | 90 | — | — | — | — |
| Winter Worries - G. M. Gentry ..... | — | — | — | 87 | — |
| **Others (Miscellaneous)** | | | | | |
| **January** | | | | | |
| Cure for Chronic Borrowers - H. B. Fox .... | 60 | — | — | — | — |
| Top Reading ..... | 78 | — | — | — | — |
| The Good Old Days ..... | 78 | — | — | — | — |
| His Honor The Governor ..... | — | 74 | — | — | — |
| The Money Tree and I - Ellen Orr ..... | — | — | —Miss. 62 | | — |
| Step Into New Year on Right Foot ..... | — | — | — | 74 | — |
| **February** | | | | | |
| We Saw America ..... | 128 | — | — | — | — |
| Yogi Tells Food Story ..... | 128 | — | — | — | — |
| "Working" Articles ..... | — | 122 | — | — | — |
| Quote Worth Remembering ..... | — | 122 | — | — | — |
| I Flopped As A Babysitter - Ellen Orr ..... | — | — | — | 96 | — |
| Georgia First ..... | — | — | — | — | 20 |
| Quote Worth Remembering ..... | — | — | — | — | 116 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **March** | | | | | |
| Shall We Write Off Rural America? — Alexander Nunn | 134 | VDM 134 NC,SC 142 | 120 | 132 | 132 |
| Coffee Shop Talk | 136 | — | — | — | — |
| Comings, Goings, and Doings in Quitaque | 136 | — | — | — | — |
| Articles Ahead But In Sight | — NC,SC | VDM 136 144 | — | — | — |
| I Missed A Bargain - Ellen Orr | — | — | — | 131 | — |
| Lots on Cotton and Livestock | — | — | — | 134 | — |
| New Fence Keeps Bears From Hives | — | — | — | — | Ala.-Fla. 14 |
| Notes on Society | — | — | — | — | 134 |
| **April** | | | | | |
| Friends of Cotton - Ellen Orr | — | — | — | 122 | — |
| Two Weeks in a Fallout Shelter -J.F.Cooper | — | — | — | — | Fla. 125 |
| **May** | | | | | |
| Chancellorsville - High Tide of Confederacy | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 |
| Keep Old Folks At Home - J.H. Reed | 58A | — | — | — | — |
| Reading Dividend | 138 | — | — | — | — |
| Rural Heroes | 138 | — | — | — | — |
| Space To Whip The Yankees | 138 | 130 | 122 | 130 | 134 |
| Visit Civil War Center | — | VDM 115 | — | — | — |
| Dr. Washburn's Recognition | — | 150 | — | — | 134 |
| Cooking in French - Ellen Orr | — | — | — | 100 | — |
| Articles To Help You Farm | — | — | — | 130 | — |
| Mighty Mississippi Drains Half Country | — | — | — | 130 | — |
| Impressions Of A Florida Traveler - A.Nunn | — | — | — | — | Fla. 15 |
| Touring The Sunshine State | — | — | — | — | Ga.-Fla. 108 |
| A Fast Moving World | | — | — | — | 134 |
| **June** | | | | | |
| Outstanding Young Farmers | 98 | — | — | — | — |
| Salute To Veterinarians | 98 | 90 | — | — | 94 |
| Young Man in Hurry | — | 90 | — | — | — |
| No Wonder We're Tired | — | 90 | — | — | 94 |
| Let Us Hear From You | — | 90 | — | — | — |
| Dr. Washburn's Recognition | — | — | 82 | — | 94 |
| What's A Good Farmer? | — | — | 82 | — | — |
| Beans - And A Day in the Rural - Ellen Orr | — | — | — | 43 | — |
| "I Smell A Rat" | — | — | — | 82 | — |
| Other Articles | — | — | — | 82 | — |
| We're Proud of our Photographers | — | — | — | — | 94 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| July | | | | | |
| What Agriculture Means To Me ..... | 82 | — | — | — | — |
| Top Photos ..... | 82 | 82 | — | — | — |
| Ring The Bells ..... | 82 | — | — | — | — |
| Harvest Of Beauty - Clarissy Taylor .... | — | NC,SC 38B | — | — | — |
| The Push of Colonel Polk ..... | — | 82 | — | — | — |
| A New Word ..... | — | — | 70 | — | — |
| Farming Changed When The South Went to War - Paul Tabor . ..... | — | — | — | — | 26 |
| Every Year Changes ..... | — | — | — | — | 86 |
| Southerners, Yankees, and "You All" | — | — | — | — | 86 |
| August | | | | | |
| Thoughts To Live By - Lance Minor ..... | — | 30 | — | — | — |
| October | | | | | |
| Thoughts To Live By - Lance Minor ..... | — | Va.-Md. 41 | — | — | — |
| November | | | | | |
| Turkey On The Spit - Ellen Orr ..... | — | — | — | 104 | — |
| OUTLOOK AND NEWS | | | | | |
| Coming Events | | | | | |
| January ..... | 5 | — | — | — | 61 |
| February ..... | — | — | 36 | — | 113 |
| March ..... | — | — | 11 | — | 131 |
| April ..... | — | — | — | — | 126 |
| May ..... | — | — | — | — | 109 |
| October ..... | — | — | — | — | 127 |
| November ..... | — | — | — | — | 71 |
| Farm News | | | | | |
| January | | | | | |
| Texas Editor New President ..... | 6 | 74 | — | 74 | 74 |
| Men of the Year (local) ..... | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 27 |
| Southwide Man of Year ..... | 76 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 |
| 1963 Agricultural Price and Supply Situation | — | — | 26 | — | — |
| Men of Year (From Field and Desk) ..... | — | — | 74 | 74 | — |
| New Farm Bureau President ..... | — | — | 74 | — | — |
| Dean Nesius On USDA Committee ..... | — | — | 74 | — | — |
| W. C. Lassetter Named to AAEA ..... | — | — | — | 74 | — |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **February** | | | | | |
| Farm Bureau Calmer Than Usual ..... | — | NC,SC 94 | — | — | — |
| They're Shaking Up Reproductive Cells ... | — | — | 25 | — | — |
| American Farm Bureau Says: ..... | — | — | 26 | — | — |
| Scruggs Heads Nation's Ag Editors ..... | — | — | 112 | — | — |
| Honor for Dr. Lassetter ..... | — | — | 112 | — | — |
| **March** | | | | | |
| Well Done, L. R. Wiley ..... | 136 | — | — | — | — |
| Now It's Director Barnhart ..... | — | — | 122 | — | — |
| UN Honors Rev. Vander Meer ..... | — | — | 122 | — | — |
| Food is Cheap ..... | — | — | 122 | 134 | — |
| **April** | | | | | |
| University of Florida Calls Dr. York .... | — | — | — | — | Fla. 129 |
| Cronkhite NAPMM President ..... | — | — | — | — | Ga.-Ala. 128 |
| **May** | | | | | |
| Ag Engineers To Meet - J. F. Cooper ..... | — | — | — | — | 111 |
| **June** | | | | | |
| New VPI President ..... | — | 38 | — | — | — |
| Fred Stewart's Record Lives On ..... | — | — | — | — | 36 |
| **July** | | | | | |
| Eberhardt Succeeds Sutton ..... | — | — | — | — | 58B |
| Farmers Lose A Dedicated Friend ..... | — | — | — | — | 58B |
| New in Brief ..... | — | — | — | — | 83 |
| **August** | | | | | |
| Editor Receives ASTA Award ..... | 13 | — | — | — | — |
| Grain For Paper ..... | — | 56 | — | — | — |
| **September** | | | | | |
| Tar Heel Directs Research ..... | — | 38 | — | — | — |
| Del-Mar-Va Farm News ..... | — | Va. 35 | — | — | — |
| Florida Fair Gest New Agricultural Manager | — | — | — | — | Fla. 40 |
| **October** | | | | | |
| West Texas Feeding Tour ..... | 17 | — | — | — | — |
| Narrow Rows Are on the Way ..... | 27 | — | — | — | — |
| Bratcher Joins Angus Association ..... | 40B | — | — | — | — |
| Meats Specialist Retires (Snyder) ..... | 41 | — | — | — | — |
| "Wheat To Be Featured at Oklahoma Fair ... | 47 | — | — | — | — |
| Louisiana Farmers Pick Up Ideas from the Midwest ..... | — | — | — | 46 | — |
| Crop Insurance Day ..... | — | — | — | — | Fla.-Ga. 93 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| November | | | | | |
| "Look Ahead" Research for Plains Farming - . E. Fichte | 32 | — | — | — | — |
| North Carolina's "Nickels" Program | — | 30 | — | — | — |
| The Farmer's Private Eye | — | — | — | 32 | — |
| December | | | | | |
| New Weapons To Whip the Weevil - Ed Wilborn | 14 | 14B | 14 | 14 | 14B |
| New Lab for Reproduction Work | 33 | — | — | — | — |
| Nematologist Leader | — | 38 | — | — | — |
| Japanese Open U. S. Tobacco Office | — | 79 | — | — | — |
| Highlights From The Sunshine State -- J. F. Cooper | — | — | — | — | Ala.-Fla. 80A |
| Impressions of a Florida Traveler -A. Nunn | — | — | — | — | Fla. 29F |
| **From Field and Desk** | | | | | |
| January | — | — | 74 | — | — |
| February | — | — | 112 | — | — |
| March | — | — | 122 | — | — |
| April | — | — | 140 | — | — |
| May | — | — | 122 | — | — |
| June | — | — | 82 | — | — |
| July | — | — | 70 | — | — |
| August | — | — | 62 | — | — |
| September | — | — | 86 | — | — |
| October | — | — | 126 | — | — |
| November | — | — | 114 | — | — |
| December | — | — | 86 | — | — |
| **Research You Can Use** | | | | | |
| January | — | — | — | — | Ala. 62 |
| February | — | — | — | — | Ga.-Ala. 40 |
| March | — | — | — | — | 8 |
| April | — | — | — | — | Ga.-Ala. 128 |
| May | — | — | — | — | Ga.-Ala. 15 |
| June | — | — | — | — | 47 |
| July | — | — | — | — | 14B |
| August | — | — | — | — | 30 |
| September | — | — | — | — | 16 |
| October | — | — | — | — | 40B |
| November | — | — | — | — | Ala. 17 |
| December | — | — | — | — | 9 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **We Congratulate** | | | | | |
| January | 5 | — | — | — | 5 |
| February | — | — | — | — | 37 |
| March | — | 41 | — | — | — |
| June | — | NC,SC 49 | — | — | 8A |
| July | — | 36 | — | — | 25 |
| September | — | 16 | — | — | 79 |
| October | — | — | — | — | 127 |
| **Weather** | | | | | |
| January | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| Cold Cripples Florida Citrus Areas | — | — | — | — | 30 |
| The Severe Freeze | — | — | — | — | 74 |
| February | 17 | 16 | 16 | 18 | 16 |
| March | 12 | 12 | 16 | 12 | 12 |
| The Texas Truth | 136 | — | — | — | — |
| April | 12 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 12 |
| May | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| How Farmers Use Weather Reports — R. W. Schroeder | — | — | — | 106 | — |
| June | 12 | 12 | 12 | 14 | 12 |
| Wise To The Weather — W. C. LaRue | — | 27 | — | — | — |
| July | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| August | 12 | 12 | 14 | 14 | 12 |
| September | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| October | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| November | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| December | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| **We'd Like To Mention** | | | | | |
| January | 78 | 74 | — | 74 | 74 |
| February | 128 | 122 | — | 120 | 116 |
| March | 136 | VDM 136 NC,SC 144 | — | | 134 |
| April | 160 | 146 | — | 152 | 160 |
| May | 138 | 130 | — | 130 | 134 |
| June | 98 | 90 | — | 82 | 94 |
| July | 82 | 82 | — | 78 | 86 |
| August | 66 | 70 | — | 66 | 70 |
| September | 86 | 86 | — | 86 | 86 |
| October | 130 | 130 | — | 126 | 130 |
| November | 122 | 114 | — | 114 | 122 |
| December | 90 | 94 | — | 90 | 94 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **What Farmers Are Doing** | | | | | |
| January | 28 | — | 63 | Ark.-La. 62 | — |
| February | 100 | — | Tenn. 22A | 40 | — |
| March | 33 | — | Tenn. 44 | 28A | — |
| April | 42 | — | Tenn. 53 | WVa. 128 | — |
| May | 25 | — | Ky. 129 15 | 129 | — |
| June | 38 | — | 11 | Ark.La. 40 | — |
| July | 23 | — | 34 | Ark.-L 33 | — |
| August | — | — | 59 | Ark.-La. 35 | — |
| September | 21 | — | 73 | 72 | — |
| October | 48 | — | Tenn. 44 | 14 | — |
| November | 27 | — | 71 | 69 | — |
| December | 25 | — | 39 | 35 | — |
| **What's Ahead** | | | | | |
| January | 8B | 6 | 6 | 4 | 6 |
| February | 18 | 18 | 18 | 16 | 18 |
| March | 16B | 16B | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| April | 10 | 16 | 16 | 12 | 16 |
| May | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| June | 14 | 14 | 14 | 12 | 14 |
| July | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| August | 14 | 14 | 12 | 12 | 14 |
| September | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| October | 18 | 14 | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| November | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 14 |
| December | 10 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 14 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **What's New** | | | | | |
| January | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| February | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| March | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| April | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| May | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| June | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| July | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| August | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| September | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| October | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| November | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| December | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| READERS SPEAK | | | | | |
| **Country Things** | | | | | |
| February | 59 | 59 | — | 59 | 59 |
| March | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 |
| April | 68 | 68 | 68 | 68 | 68 |
| May | 106 | 102 | 107 | 102 | 102 |
| June | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 |
| July | 36 | 36B | 36 | 36 | 36 |
| August | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 |
| September | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 |
| October | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | — |
| November | 102 | 111 | 111 | — | 42 |
| December | 56 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 56 |
| **Farm Opinion Survey** | | | | | |
| February | | | | | |
| Will We Overproduce Timber? - Special Survey | — | — | — | — | 25 |
| May | | VDM | | | |
| Are Counties Too Small? | 72 | 112 | 108 | — | 72 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **Mailbox** | | | | | |
| January | 6 | 5 | 5 | Ark.-La. 5 | 5 |
| February | 8B | NC,SC 8B VDM 10 | 6 | Miss. 6 8B | 20 |
| March | 8 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 10 |
| April | 11 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 10 |
| May | 20 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| June | 8 | 14A | 4 | 10 | 8A |
| July | 22A | 6 | 21 | 21 | 8B |
| August | 13 | 12 | 12 | 10 | — |
| September | 18 | 16 | 16 | 18 | 18 |
| October | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 16 |
| November | 17 | 17 | 17 | 11 | 15 |
| December | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 10-11 |
| **Mistakes** | | | | | |
| January | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 |
| February | 52B | 52B | 94 | 52B | 52B |
| March | — | 22 | — | — | — |
| April | 69 | 69 | 69 | 69 | 69 |
| May | 106 | 102 | 102 | 102 | 102 |
| June | 97 | 89 | 81 | 81 | 93 |
| July | 37 | 36C | 37 | 37 | 37 |
| August | 32B | 32B | 32 | 32 | 32B |
| September | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 |
| November | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 |
| December | 39 | 41 | 41 | 39 | 41 |
| **What Farmers Are Asking** | | | | | |
| January | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| February | 63 | 63 | 63 | 63 | 63 |
| April | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 |
| June | 10 | 10 | 75 | — | 14A |
| July | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| August | 20 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| September | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| October (Crops) | 52A | 60E | — | 95 | 52E |
| (Livestock) | 52D | — | 45 | 52A | 52D |
| November | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| December | 22 | 93 | 22 | 22 | 22 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **Others (Readers Speak)** | | | | | |
| September | | | | | |
| Profitable Changes in Farming (YF) | 72 | 72 | 40 | 40 | 72 |
| **RELIGION** | | | | | |
| January | | | | | |
| Counsel From Pastor's Study - R.V.Ozment | 64A | — | 53 | — | — |
| February | | | | | |
| Counsel From Pastor's Study - R.V.Ozment | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| March | | | | | |
| Counsel From A Pastor's Study-R.V.Ozment | 98E | 98E | 28A | 98E | 98E |
| God Calls A Mountain Boy ..... | — | 104 | — | — | — |
| Thoughts To Live By - Lance Minor ..... | — | 133 | — | — | — |
| April | | | | | |
| Counsel From A Pastor's Study-R.V.Ozment | — | 39 | 39 | 39 | 39 |
| May | | | | | |
| Counsel From Pastor's Study - R.V.Ozment | 136 | 128 | 120 | 128 | 132 |
| June | | | | | |
| Counsel From Pastor's Study -R.V.Ozment | 76B | — | — | — | 42D |
| July | | | | | |
| Rural Ministers of Year ..... | 80 | 80 | 68 | 76 | 84 |
| August | | | | | |
| Counsel From Pastor's Study-R.V.Ozment | 64 | 68 | — | — | — |
| Thoughts To Live By - Lance Minor ..... | — | 31 | — | — | — |
| September | | | | | |
| Counsel from Pastor's Study ..... | 84 | 84 | 84 | 84 | 84 |
| October | | | | | |
| Counsel From Pastor's Study ..... | 128 | 128 | 124 | — | — |
| November | | | | | |
| Counsel From A Pastor's Study ..... | 120 | 112 | 112 | 112 | 120 |
| Who Said It? - Bible Quiz ..... | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| Answers to Bible Quiz ..... | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 |
| Rural Minister Coupon ..... | 91 | 111 | — | 104 | — |
| Let Us All Give Thanks ..... | — | — | — | — | 122 |
| December | | | | | |
| Rural Ministers Coupon ..... | — | — | — | — | 77 |
| What Does Christmas Mean To You — R. V. Ozment ..... | 88 | 92 | 84 | 88 | 92 |
| Let Us All Give Thanks ..... | — | 94 | — | — | — |

THE PROGRESSIVE YOUNGFOLKS

Editor's Chat

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| February ..... | 58D | 58D | — | 58D | 58D |

4-H

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| January | | | | | |
| Youngfolks With Ideas ..... | 54 | — | — | — | — |
| New 4-H Club Camp ..... | — | — | 74 | — | — |
| Boost For 4-H Drive ..... | — | — | — | — | 54 |
| February | | | | | |
| What Youngfolks Are Doing ..... | 92 | — | 96 | 92 | 88 |
| These Busy, Handy Youngfolks ..... | — | 89 | — | — | — |
| Youngfolks Are Busy With: ..... | — | — | — | — | 92 |
| March | | | | | |
| How To Tie A Fly ..... | 62F | 62F | 62 | 62 | 62F |
| May | | | | | |
| 4-H Horse Show ..... | 108 | — | — | — | — |
| September | | | | | |
| Home Is Where The Show Is ..... | 73 | — | — | — | — |
| 4-H'ers Study Water Safety and Fallout Survival | — | — | — | — | Ala.-Fla. 73 |
| October | | | | | |
| How To Improve Your Public Appearnce Skills | — | — | — | — | Ala. 93 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| November | | | | | |
| More-Profits Through Better Pastures .... | 69 | — | — | — | — |
| Four-H Kiwanis Calf Program ..... | 69 | — | — | — | — |
| Wants Trim, Meat-Type Hog ..... | — | — | — | 74 | — |
| "The Lady Farmer" ..... | — | — | — | 74 | — |
| What Livestock Judging Has Taught Them .. | — | — | — | — | 69 |
| **FFA, FHA** | | | | | |
| January | | | | | |
| Youngfolks With Ideas ..... | 54 | — | — | — | — |
| Recognition For Youth Work ..... | — | 74 | — | — | — |
| Get Foothold in Farming ..... | — | — | 52 | — | — |
| February | | | | | |
| Post-Treating Plant ..... | 58B | — | — | — | — |
| October | | | | | |
| FHA Has Broadened Her Outlook ..... | — | — | — | 71 | — |
| Ways To Strengthen Your Organization .... | — | — | — | — | 71 |
| November | | | | | |
| School Forests Teach Future Farmers ..... | 24A | 73 | 73 | 73 | 24A |
| Developed Registered Herd ..... | — | — | — | 74 | — |
| Developing Own Herd ..... | — | — | — | — | 69 |
| Chapter Project - Christmas Trees ..... | — | — | — | — | 69 |
| **Farming With Youngfolks** | | | | | |
| | Okla. | | | | |
| October - Farming With Youngfolks ..... | 70 | — | — | — | 48 |
| November | | | | | |
| Raises Quarter Horses ..... | — | 74 | — | — | — |
| Winterizes Tractor ..... | — | 74 | — | — | — |
| Makes Own Show Box ..... | — | 74 | — | — | — |
| Portable Welder ..... | — | — | 74 | — | — |
| Homemade Sheep Blankets ..... | — | — | 74 | — | — |
| Shop Space Saver ..... | — | — | 74 | — | — |
| "The Lady Farmer" ..... | — | — | — | 74 | — |
| Wants Trim, Meat-Type Hog ..... | — | — | — | 74 | — |
| Developing Registered Herd ..... | — | — | — | — | 69 |
| Chapter Project - Christmas Trees ..... | — | — | — | — | 69 |
| What Livestock Judging Has Taught Them ... | — | — | — | — | 69 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| December | | | | | |
| Problems of Rural Youth ..... | 62 | 74B | Ky-WVa 61<br>53 | | 74B |
| Young Farmers With "Get Up and Go" ..... | 76 | 80 | 76 | 78 | Fla. 14A<br>Ala. 29 |
| **Our Young Artists** | | | | | |
| July ..... | 41 | 41 | 41 | 39 | 39 |
| **Youngfolks Lead Page** | | | | | |
| January | | | | | |
| School: My Blessing, Not My Doom — Romaine Smith ..... | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| February | | | | | |
| "The Farm Leader I Most Admire" -R. Smith | 90 | 90 | 90 | 90 | 90 |
| March | | | | | |
| Youth Spark Farm Progress - R. Smith ... | 84 | 84 | 84 | 84 | 84 |
| April | | | | | |
| You Can Get Started in Farming - R.Smith | 118 | 118 | 118 | 118 | 118 |
| May | | | | | |
| Rich Religious Heritage - R. Smith ..... | 63 | 63 | 63 | 63 | 63 |
| June | | | | | |
| Make More Money With Better Hogs -R.Smith | 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 |
| July | | | | | |
| Why Big-Name Sports Figures Turn To Farming - R. Smith ..... | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 38 |
| August | | | | | |
| Can A College Education Make You A Better Farmer? — R. Smith ..... | 52 | 54 | 52 | 52 | 54 |
| September | | | | | |
| How They Made Good Grades - R. Smith .... | 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| October | | | | | |
| Makes Good Living on Less Than 50 Acres | — | 93 | 93 | 93 | 94 |
| November | | | | | |
| How To Get Started in Farming -R. Smith | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 46 |
| December | | | | | |
| Young Southerners Speak at National FFA Convention ..... | 75 | 74A | 75 | 75 | 74A |
| **Youngfolks Letter Contest** | | | | | |
| January | | | | | |
| Experiences With Farm Chemicals ..... | 58B | 58B | 58B | 58B | 58B |
| March | | | | | |
| Community Recreation ..... | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 |
| April | | | | | |
| What Youth Organizations Mean To Me .... | 124 | 122 | 122 | 124 | 124 |
| May | | | | | |
| Why I Want An Agricultural Career ..... | 64 | 64 | 64 | 64 | 64 |
| June | | | | | |
| Favorite Summer Pastime ..... | 71 | 73 | -- | 63 | 73 |
| July | | | | | |
| Farm Hobby I Enjoy ..... | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 38B |
| August | | | | | |
| Interesting Things We've Observed About Insects ..... | 34 | 36 | 34 | 34 | 54 |
| September | | | | | |
| Handiest Gadget or Machine on Our Farm .. | 64 | 64 | 64 | 64 | 64 |
| October | | | | | |
| Favorite Baby Farm Animals (YF Letters) | — | — | 72C | 72C | 72C |
| December | | | | | |
| What I Like About Christmas in the Country | 60 | 76 | 60 | 64 | 80 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **Others (Youngfolks)** | | | | | |
| January | | | | | |
| Busy, Active Youngfolks ..... | — | 52 | — | — | — |
| February | | | | | |
| Tips On Selecting Good Show Bulls ..... | 96A | 96A | 95 | 96A | 96A |
| What Is An Agricultural Engineer? ..... | 96B | 96B | 88 | 96B | 96B |
| 4-H, FFA Horse Sale in Houston ..... | 96C | — | — | — | — |
| Get Rid of Rats ..... | 98 | 98 | 98 | 98 | 98 |
| Youngfolks Harness Their Ideas ..... | — | 92 | — | — | — |
| March | | | | | |
| Bluebirds Need Your Help -Ralph Underhill | 85 | 85 | 85 | 85 | 85 |
| Poetry Contest ..... | 87 | 87 | 87 | 87 | 87 |
| Puppy Puzzle ..... | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 |
| Young Farmers Put Ideas To Work ..... | 88 | — | — | — | — |
| Busy, Useful Youngfolks ..... | 89 | — | — | — | — |
| Answer To Puppy Puzzle ..... | 98E | 98E | 98E | 98E | 98E |
| Young Farmers with Good Ideas ..... | — | 88 | — | — | — |
| They Learn By Doing ..... | — | — | 88 | — | — |
| These Youngfolks Get The Job Done ..... | — | — | — | 106 | — |
| Ideas You Can Use ..... | — | — | — | — | Ala. 102<br>Fla. 103<br>Ga. 14 |
| Youngfolks Busy ..... | — | — | — | — | 88 |
| April | | | | | |
| Good-Farming Ideas from Young Farmers ... | 62D | 60D | 52 | 52 | 62D |
| Teen-Age Code ..... | 62D | 60D | 52 | 52 | 62D |
| Which Job For You? ..... | 62E | 61 | 61 | 62E | 62E |
| Busy, Useful Youngfolks ..... | 130 | 121 | — | — | 120 |
| Youngfolks With A Purpose ..... | 132 | — | 109 | — | — |
| Youngfolks With "How-To" Ideas ..... | — | 124 | 120 | 109 | 109 |
| Visits With Youngfolks ..... | — | — | — | 120 | — |
| May | | | | | |
| Youngfolks Are Tops ..... | 44 | — | — | — | — |
| Don't Be A Teencider! - Sally Chapman | 62D | 62D | 62 | 62D | 62D |
| How To Attract Hummingbirds - Eva Key | 62D | 62D | 62 | 62D | 62D |
| Don't Overlook "Deep Hole" Bream - Maynard Hosmer ..... | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| Small Hole in Pole Makes Hook Safe ..... | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 |
| Bible Quiz ..... | 65,71 | 66,71 | 66,71 | 66,71 | 66,71 |
| Peace Corps Information ..... | 66 | 66 | 66 | 66 | 66 |
| New Zealand Farmer Wants to Correspond.. | 66 | 66 | 66 | 66 | 66 |
| Power Pull ..... | 66,71 | 66,71 | 66,71 | 66,71 | 66,71 |
| These Youngfolks Know How To ..... | 102 | — | — | — | — |
| Youngfolks ..... | — | 108 | 62 | — | — |
| | — | 62 | — | — | |
| Youngfolks With Ideas ..... | — | — | — | — | 52B |
| Busy, Useful Youngfolks ..... | — | — | — | — | 62 |
| **June** | | | | | |
| Junior Poet, 1963 ..... | 41 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 39 |
| Young Farmers, Landowners, Need Each Other | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 |
| Youngfolks ..... | 73 | 74 | — | — | 76B |
| Job Guide For Young Workers ..... | 75 | — | — | — | — |
| **July** | | | | | |
| Good Farming Ideas - Romaine Smith ..... | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| About Problems of Farm Boys and Girls - Jerry Clarke ..... | 38A | 38A | — | — | 61 |
| Cool Creek ..... | 40,62 | 40,62 | 40,51 | 38B52 | 38B,64B |
| Young Farmers Tell of Profitable Practices | 62 | 62 | — | — | 64B |
| **August** | | | | | |
| Youngfolks: Here Is A Helpful Book ..... | 33 | 33 | 61 | 31 | 56 |
| Vicious Attack on 4-H, Vo-Ag ..... | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| **September** | | | | | |
| Profitable Changes Made in Farming (YF) .. | 72 | 72 | 40 | 40 | 72 |
| Mark These Fair Dates ..... | — | 38 | — | — | — |
| Southern Belles Ring Up Victory ..... | — | 73 | — | — | — |
| Makes Her Own Clothes ..... | — | 73 | — | — | — |
| Selecting Good Layers ..... | — | 73 | — | — | — |
| Likes Foot-Trimming Stock ..... | — | 73 | — | — | — |
| Youngfolks ..... | — | — | 66 | 73 | 80 |
| **October** | | | | | |
| Youth and the World of Work ..... | 83 | 83 | 82 | 82 | 82 |
| Three Cheers for Judy (teenage recipes) ... | 93 | — | — | — | Ala. 93 |
| They Remodeled A House - A Dream Come True - Dorothy Swanson ..... | Tex. 70 | — | WVa. 70 | — | — |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| Star American Farmers - Bud Fichte ..... | 94 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Still Like Diversified Farming -- Romaine Smith ..... | -- | -- | Ky-WVA. 41 | -- | -- |
| National Science Talent Search ..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 71 |
| November | | | | | |
| School Forests Teach Future Farmers ..... | 24A | 73 | 73 | 73 | 24A |
| Plans Farmer-Veterinarian Career ..... | 69 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| More Profits Through Better Pastures .... | 69 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Four-H Kiwanis Calf Program ..... | 69 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| How To Rope A Calf (American Rodeo) -- B. E. Fichte ..... | 106 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Work While You Go To College - R. Smith | 100 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| "My Favorite Hobby" - Next Letter Contest | 91 | 111 | 111 | 104 | -- |
| December | | | | | |
| Next Contest ..... | 60 | 76 | 60 | 64 | 80 |
| Problems of Rural Youth ..... | 62 | 74B | Ky-WVa 53 | 61 | 74B |
| Young Farmers With "Get Up and Go" ..... | 76 | 80 | 76 | 78 | Fla. 14A<br>Ala. 29<br>Ga. 80A |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| THE PROGRESSIVE HOME | | | | | |
| Appreciation | | | | | |
| February<br>Reflections in Verse..... | 76 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 76 |
| April<br>Our Children, Bless 'em..... | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 |
| May<br>Lines on a Summer Theme..... | -- | 97 | 97 | Miss 99 | 99 |
| June<br>Citadel of Faith..... | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| October<br>Thoughts at Autumn Set to Rhyme..... | 66 | 66 | 66 | 66 | 66 |
| Beauty and Grooming | | | | | |
| January<br>Make-Up -- Your Color Lift..... | -- | -- | 48 | -- | -- |
| February<br>Winter-Wise Beauty Baths..... | 86 | 88 | -- | Ark-La 86 | 86 |
| March<br>Spring Hair Styles For Young Miss.... | 98B | 98B | 90 | 98B | 98B |
| April<br>Frameups For Smart "Specs"..... | 102A | 102A | 117 | -- | 102A |
| May<br>Beautiful Mothers..... | 82 | 82 | 82 | 82 | 82 |
| June<br>Beauty-wise Suntan..... | 70B | 70B | -- | -- | 70B |
| August<br>Beauty at Your Feet - Sally Carter... | 50 | -- | Ky-W.Va 50 | 50 | -- |
| October<br>Fall in--to Winter's Hair Grooming Ways - Sally Carter..... | 90 | 90 | 90 | 90 | 90 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| November | | | | | |
| Winter Wind's Warning - Sally Carter | 92A | 103 | 103 | 103 | 92A |
| December | | | | | |
| Holiday Good Looks Gifts - Sally Carter | 63 | 63 | 63 | 63 | 63 |
| **Children** | | | | | |
| **For the Littlest Folks** | | | | | |
| February..... | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | -- |
| April..... | 102B | 102B | -- | -- | 102B |
| May..... | 96 | 96 | 96 | 96 | 96 |
| July..... | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 |
| October | | | | | |
| Time For Tweeter - June Stafford..... | 72B | 72B | 72B | 72B | 72B |
| December | | | | | |
| Marian's Christmas Tree - June Stafford | 66 | 66 | 66 | 66 | Ga-Fla 66 |
| **Others** | | | | | |
| May | | | | | |
| A Rhyme For Jamie - Josephine Hemphill | Okla 99 | -- | Ky-W.Va 99 | Ark-La 99 | -- |
| **Clothing, Fashions, and Sewing** | | | | | |
| **Patterns** | | | | | |
| January | | | | | |
| Fashion Talk..... | 47 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 47 |
| Start Sewing For Spring..... | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 |
| February | | | | | |
| Spring Beauties..... | 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 |
| Fashion Fiesta..... | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 |
| March | | | | | |
| Stitch a Dash of Summer..... | 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 |
| Sit and Sew..... | 76 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 76 |
| April | | | | | |
| Cool, Smooth Fashions..... | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| Tucks For Summer..... | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| May | | | | | |
| Cool and Candid Styles..... | 84 | 84 | 84 | 84 | 84 |
| Newsworthy Fashions..... | 97 | 99 | 101 | 101 | 101 |
| June | | | | | |
| Softly Styled For Summer..... | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 |
| Buttons and Flares..... | 63 | 63 | 62 | 62 | 62 |
| July | | | | | |
| Make For Midsummer..... | 48B | 58B | 52 | 42 | 42 |
| Summer's Soft Casuals..... | 56 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 56 |
| August | | | | | |
| Shape Up Your Wardrobe - Patterns.... | 45 | 44A | 45 | 44A | 44A |
| Fashions and Accessories - Patterns.. | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 |
| September | | | | | |
| Autumn Allure..... | 52 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 52 |
| Fashion Talk..... | 56 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 56 |
| October | | | | | |
| Wardrobe Winners (Patterns)..... | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 | 67 |
| Fashion Favorites (Patterns)..... | 72A | 72A | 72A | 72A | 72A |
| November | | | | | |
| Dresses For The Holidays (Patterns).. | 92B | 107 | 107 | 107 | 92B |
| Figure-Flattering Dresses (Patterns). | 92D | 102 | 102 | 102 | 92D |
| December | | | | | |
| New Fashions to Sew (Patterns)..... | 53 | 55 | 55 | 53 | 55 |
| Dressy Styles and Casuals (Pa Herns) | 61 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 62 |
| Others (Clothing...) | | | | | |
| February | | | | | |
| Bits From Betty: A Pretty Place for Baby..... | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 |
| Special Nook For Sewing..... | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 |
| March | | | | | |
| Spring Styles That Go Together..... | 78 | 78 | 78 | 78 | 78 |
| April | | | | | |
| Color Coordinates Your Wardrobe..... | 102 | 102 | 102 | 102 | 102 |
| May | | | | | |
| Clothes For Mama-to-Be..... | Okla 99 | -- | Ky-W.Va 99 | Ark-La 99 | -- |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| June | | | | | |
| Try Your Needle on Crewel Embroidery | 70 | -- | Ky-W.Va 70 | 70 | -- |
| August | | | | | |
| Quick Gifts to Zip Up..... | 44 | 44B | 46 | 44B | 44B |
| September | | | | | |
| How to Use Color in Your Clothes - B. Bowers..... | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 |
| October | | | | | |
| Thread a Gift Needle - Betty Bowers | 88 | 88 | 88 | 88 | 88 |
| December | | | | | |
| Happy Holiday Decorations - Betty Bowers..... | 47 | 45 | 45 | 47 | 45 |
| Do You Want a New Hat? - Ethel Adair | -- | -- | Ky-W.Va. 53 | -- | -- |
| **Editorial** | | | | | |
| January | | | | | |
| Oris Cantrell, New Home Editor..... | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 |
| February | | | | | |
| Here's a Letter For You..... | 69 | 69 | 69 | 69 | 69 |
| March | | | | | |
| Saving Soils For Their Children..... | 71 | 71 | 71 | 71 | 71 |
| April | | | | | |
| Good Wills For Good Will..... | 99 | 99 | 99 | 99 | 99 |
| May | | | | | |
| Getting Ready For The Third Cherub... | 76 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 76 |
| June | | | | | |
| When Are Chores Not Chores?..... | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 |
| July | | | | | |
| Work For Fun and Make It Pay..... | 47 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 47 |
| August | | | | | |
| Books Are a Child's Best Friends..... | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 41 |
| September | | | | | |
| Schooldays Are Happy Days - W. W. Washburn as Told to Oris Cantrell..... | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| October | | | | | |
| Weekend Vacations Are Fun - Oris Cantrell..... | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 |
| November | | | | | |
| How Can We Help The Aging?..... | 85 | 85 | 85 | 85 | 85 |
| December | | | | | |
| Christmas in a Cottonfield - Ewart A. Autry (As Told to Oris Cantrell)..... | 50A | 49 | 49 | 50A | 49 |
| **Entertainment** | | | | | |
| January | | | | | |
| Let's Have a Pizza Party..... | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 |
| June | | | | | |
| Fun on The Farm..... | -- | -- | Ky-W.Va 57 | -- | -- |
| July | | | | | |
| A Party For The Bride-Elect..... | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 |
| September | | | | | |
| Bicycle Birthday Party - Kathryn Tucker Windham..... | -- | -- | -- | Ark 66 | -- |
| **Family Relations** | | | | | |
| December | | | | | |
| Will You Buy the Right Toys? - Verna Hildebrand..... | 66 | 66 | 66 | 66 | 66 |
| **Flowers And Landscaping** | | | | | |
| **Flower Tips** | | | | | |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **Others (Flowers...)** | | | | | |
| February | | | | | |
| Prune Shrubs - Cecil Blackwell..... | 87 | -- | -- | Miss 86 | Ala 87 |
| March | | | | | |
| Landscape The View From Your Kitchen Window - Lola Lehman..... | 94 | -- | Ky-W.Va 94 | 94 | -- |
| April | | | | | |
| Flower and Shrub Guide..... | 71 | 71 | 71 | 71 | 71 |
| May | | | | | |
| "Yardkeeping" Guide..... | 90 | 90 | 90 | 90 | 90 |
| June | | | | | |
| Flower and Shrub Guide..... | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 |
| July | | | | | |
| Yardkeeping Guide..... | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| September | | | | | |
| Flowers, Shrubs, and Lawns - Cecil Blackwell..... | 63 | -- | 63 | 63 | -- |
| Fall Yardkeeping..... | -- | 63 | -- | -- | 63 |
| October | | | | | |
| Yardkeeping Guide for Family Living - Cecil Blackwell..... | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 |
| **Food** | | | | | |
| **Our Southern Food Ways** | | | | | |
| January..... | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 |
| February..... | 84 | 84 | 84 | 84 | 84 |
| March..... | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 |
| April..... | 103 | 103 | 103 | 103 | 103 |
| May..... | 81 | 81 | 81 | 81 | 81 |
| June..... | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 55 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| Others (Food) | | | | | |
| January | | | | | |
| Sweet Breads For Favored Guests..... | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 |
| Stew For Supper..... | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 |
| Meals in a Jiffy..... | -- | -- | 48 | -- | -- |
| February | | | | | |
| Make the Most of Sausage..... | 66 | 66 | 66 | 66 | 66 |
| Dumplings Add Dash to The Meal..... | 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 |
| Macaroni For Main Dishes..... | 83 | 83 | 83 | 83 | 83 |
| Cakes for Special Occasions..... | 88 | 86 | 82 | 82 | 82 |
| March | | | | | |
| Salads For Variety..... | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 | 80 |
| Vegetables For March Meals..... | 92 | 92 | 92 | 92 | 92 |
| Quick and Easy Cookies..... | 96 | 96 | 96 | 96 | 96 |
| Herbs and Spices to Suit Your Taste.. | -- | 94 | Tenn 94 | 94 | -- |
| April | | | | | |
| Herbs in Your Spring Garden..... | 96 | 96 | 96 | 96 | 96 |
| Out of The Frying Pan..... | 112 | 112 | 112 | 112 | 112 |
| Pie, Anyone..... | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 | 114 |
| May | | | | | |
| Muffins For Any Meal..... | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 |
| Memory Book Recipes..... | 78 | 78 | 78 | 78 | 78 |
| Please Pass the Bread..... | 92 | 92 | 92 | 92 | 92 |
| June | | | | | |
| Make Kraut From Your Garden..... | 68 | 68 | 68 | 68 | 68 |
| Milk Is Good For You..... | 70A | 70A | 71 | 71 | 70A |
| Cool Drinks For Summer Days..... | -- | 54 | Tenn 54 | -- | 54 |
| July | | | | | |
| Barbecue Sauce..... | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 |
| A Prize-Winning Cake..... | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 |
| Mmm...Peaches!..... | 59 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 58A |
| August | | | | | |
| Ways to Use Tomatoes - Lena Sturges | 47 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 47 |
| Summertime Frozen Treats - Lena Sturges..... | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 |
| A Heat Wave Buffet..... | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| September | | | | | |
| Pastry With Less Fat - Mary Autry.... | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 |
| Vegetables for Autumn Meals - Lena Sturges..... | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 |
| Rice Recipes From Arkansas - Lena Sturges..... | 61 | 61 | 61 | 61 | 61 |
| Sweet Potatoes to Please Your Family- Lena Sturges..... | 62 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 62 |
| October | | | | | |
| Cereals Fit Into Any Meal Plan - Lena Sturges..... | 63 | 63 | 63 | 63 | 63 |
| Molasses For Mealtime Magic - Mary Autry..... | 76 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 76 |
| Sandwich Fillings the Children Can Make - Miss Kate..... | 78 | 78 | 78 | 78 | 78 |
| Food For a Winter Buffet - Lena Sturges..... | 79-81 | 79-81 | 79-81 | 79-81 | 79-81 |
| Memory Book Recipes - Lena Sturges... | 91 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 91 |
| Three Cheers for Judy - Lena Sturges (Teen-Age Recipes)..... | 93 | -- | -- | -- | 93 Ala |
| Apples To Eat and To Save for Later- Mary Autrey..... | 92 | 92 | 92 | 92 | 92 |
| November | | | | | |
| Cheese in Plain and Fancy Dishes - Mary Autrey..... | 82 | 82 | 82 | 82 | 82 |
| "Dressing" the Thanksgiving Turkey - Lena Sturges..... | 84 | 84 | 84 | 84 | 84 |
| Mixer or Blender? Both! - Oris Cantrell..... | 93 | 93 | 93 | 93 | 93 |
| Desserts for Fall Meals - Lena Sturges..... | 94 | 94 | 94 | 94 | 94 |
| December | | | | | |
| It's Candy-Giving Time - Lena Sturges | 48 | 46 | 46 | 48 | 46 |
| For a Quick "Pick-Up" - Lena Sturges | 50 | 48 | 48 | 50 | 48 |
| Friends Share in Christmas Baking - Lena Sturges..... | 68 | 68 | 68 | 68 | 68 |
| Salads With a Festive Air..... | 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **Handicrafts and Needlework** | | | | | |
| **Needlework Basket** | | | | | |
| February | 85 | 85 | -- | -- | -- |
| March | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 75 |
| April | 116 | 116 | 116 | 116 | -- |
| May | 98 | 98 | 98 | 97 | 97 |
| June | 62 | 62 | -- | 64 | 63 |
| August | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 |
| September | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 |
| November | 91 | -- | -- | -- | Ala 104 |
| December | 52 | 52 | -- | -- | 52 |
| **Quilt Blocks** | | | | | |
| February | 82 | 87 | 85 | 85 | 85 |
| March | 90 | 90 | -- | -- | 90 |
| April | 117 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| May | 98 | 98 | 98 | 97 | 97 |
| June | 70 | -- | Ky-W.Va 70 | 70 | -- |
| July | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 |
| **Others (Handicrafts...)** | | | | | |
| July | | | | | |
| Minca Ceramics - Martha Hosto | 50B | 50 | Ky-W.Va 53 | 53 | 52 |
| Bookshelf and Bookends to Make - Helen Houston Boileau | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ala 104 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **Health** | | | | | |
| March | | | | | |
| The Migrant Farm Worker..... | 90 | 90 | -- | -- | 90 |
| April | | | | | |
| Epilepsy Can Be Controlled..... | 117 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| May | | | | | |
| The Child With Cerebral Palsy..... | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 |
| June | | | | | |
| Summertime Health Tips..... | 62 | 62 | Tenn 63 | 64 | 63 |
| July | | | | | |
| Physical Fitness For Children..... | 50A | 51 | -- | 51 | 51 |
| August | | | | | |
| New Vaccines for Measles..... | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 |
| September | | | | | |
| Schooldays Are Happy Days - W. W. Washburn | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 |
| October | | | | | |
| So You Want to Adopt a Baby - W. W. Washburn, M. D..... | 69 | 69 | 69 | 69 | 69 |
| November | | | | | |
| Letter to a Tennage Girl - W. W. Washburn,..... | 92C | 99 | 99 | 99 | 92C |
| Sheepskin Bed Pads..... | -- | 43 | -- | -- | -- |
| December | | | | | |
| Answers to Questions on Health - W, W. Washburn..... | 55 | 59 | 59 | 55 | 59 |
| How's Your School's Drinking Water? | -- | -- | -- | Miss-Ark 38 | -- |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **Home Building** | | | | | |
| **House Plan** | | | | | |
| January<br>A Conservative Cottage..... | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| February<br>28 Small House Plans..... | 81 | 81 | 81 | 81 | 81 |
| March<br>Colonial and Compact..... | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 |
| April<br>Modern and Classic..... | 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 |
| May<br>A House With Generous Proportions.... | 60A | 60A | 61 | 60A | 60A |
| June<br>Small in Size, Spacious in Appearance | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| July<br>Comfort Is The Keynote..... | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 | 58 |
| August<br>Homemaker's "Special"..... | 36 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| September<br>Modern American - W. W. Chromaster... | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 |
| October<br>Homey and Livable..... | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 74 |
| November<br>Spacious and Convenient -<br>W. W. Chromaster..... | 88 | 90 | 90 | 90 | 90 |
| December<br>Ranch Type and Inviting..... | 50B | 50 | 50 | 50B | 50 |
| **Others (Home Buildings)** | | | | | |
| February<br>House Plan Book Now Ready..... | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 |
| May<br>Are You in The Market For a New House? | 95 | 95 | 95 | 95 | 95 |
| November<br>"I Did the Ceiling Myself -<br>Vernon E. Miller..... | 103 | 113 | 113 | 113 | 103 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| December | | | | | |
| Insulate to Cut Heat Bills..... | 50B | 50 | 50 | 50B | 50 |
| **Home Furnishing and Beautification** | | | | | |
| January | | | | | |
| Window Dressing Counts..... | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 |
| March | | | | | |
| New Furniture..... | 83 | 83 | 83 | 83 | 83 |
| May | | | | | |
| New Furniture For Children's Bed Room | 87 | 87 | 87 | 87 | 87 |
| July | | | | | |
| Ways With Entrance Halls..... | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 |
| October | | | | | |
| A Dream Come True - Dorothy Swanson | Tex 70-71 | -- | W.Va 70-71 | -- | -- |
| November | | | | | |
| Soft Livable Colors - Two Tenn. Homes - Inez Lovelace..... | 96 | 96 | 96 | 96 | 96 |
| Decorating With Mirrors - Betty Bowers..... | 98 | 98 | 98 | 98 | 98 |
| A Dream Come True - Dorothy Swanson | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ga-Fla 104-5 |
| **Home Management And Equipment** | | | | | |
| February | | | | | |
| Need a Bigger Table?..... | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 |
| A "Home" For Her Toys..... | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 |
| March | | | | | |
| Do-it-Yourself Dry Cleaning..... | 91 | 91 | 91 | 91 | 91 |
| June | | | | | |
| Tips For Easier Ironing..... | 64 | 64 | W.Va-Ky 64 | -- | -- |
| A Home to Grow In..... | -- | -- | W.Va-Ky 54 54 | 54 | -- |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| July | | | | | |
| Storage That Works..... | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 |
| September | | | | | |
| Your Heart's Desire in a Range - Frances Fortenberry..... | 54-55 | 54-55 | 54-55 | 54-55 | 54-55 |
| October | | | | | |
| Getting Time For Your Have To's... Need To's...Want To's - Frances Fortenberry..... | 72D | 72D | 72D | 72D | 72D |
| December | | | | | |
| Gift Ideas For Those Who Have Everything Frances Fortenberry..... | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 54 |
| **Miscellaneous** | | | | | |
| May | | | | | |
| Sanch and I - B. S. Brannen..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ala 100 |
| Let's Talk About..... | 83 | 83 | 83 | 83 | 83 |
| June | | | | | |
| Let's Talk About..... | 64 | 64 | Ky-W.Va 64 | -- | 71 |
| September | | | | | |
| Let's Talk About..... | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 |
| October | | | | | |
| Get Set for Fun With Our New Party Book..... | 82 | 68 | 84 | 84 | 84 |
| November | | | | | |
| 1962-1963 Quilt Contest Winners - Betty Jones..... | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 |
| Dolls With Personality - Carrie P. Taylor..... | -- | -- | 89 | -- | -- |
| **New Products** | | | | | |
| November | | | | | |
| Beauty Under the Christmas Tree..... | 90 | 88 | 88 | 88 | 99 |
| December | | | | | |
| Let's Talk About..... | 64 | 64 | 52 | 52 | 61 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **Personal Problems And Etiquette** | | | | | |
| **Heart to Heart Talks** | | | | | |
| February | | | | | |
| Help For the Young Married Couple.... | 78 | 78 | 78 | 78 | 78 |
| March | | | | | |
| We Can't Make Them Be Good - Lois Reed..... | 94 | -- | Ky-W.Va 94 | 94 | -- |
| May | | | | | |
| We Are Happy Foster Parents..... | Tex 99 | -- | Tenn 99 | -- | -- |
| August | | | | | |
| Questions We've Been Asked..... | 50 | -- | Ky-W.Va 50 | 50 | -- |
| **Reader Participation** | | | | | |
| **Letters to The Home Editor** | | | | | |
| **Top Notch Tips** | | | | | |
| February,..... | 82 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| March..... | 77 | 77 | 77 | 77 | 77 |
| May..... | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 86 |
| June..... | 61 | 61 | 61 | 61 | 61 |
| October..... | 68 | -- | 68 | 68 | 68 |
| **Others (Reader Participation)** | | | | | |
| **Readers Service** | | | | | |
| **Question Basket** | | | | | |
| **Leaflets** | | | | | |
| February..... | 77 | 77 | 77 | 77 | 77 |
| March..... | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 | 73 |
| April..... | 94 | 94 | 94 | 94 | 94 |
| May..... | 85 | 85 | 85 | 85 | 85 |
| June..... | 52 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 52 |
| July..... | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 |
| August..... | 46 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 |
| September..... | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| October..... | | | | | |
| For Pleasure and Profit..... | 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| **Success Stories** | | | | | |
| January | | | | | |
| Women of Year..... | 48 | 48 | -- | 48 | 48 |
| They Believe in Cooperation - MFF.... | -- | -- | -- | 52 | -- |
| February | | | | | |
| Family Home Rich in Tradition - MFF.. | 82 | -- | -- | -- | -- |
| Entertaining is Fun - MFF..... | -- | -- | -- | Ark-La 86 | -- |
| March | | | | | |
| They Turned Plans Into Action..... | 98A | 98A | 99 | 98A | 98A |
| She Loves Flowers and Trees - MFF.... | -- | 102 | -- | -- | -- |
| A Master Homemaker..... | -- | -- | -- | 90 | -- |
| April | | | | | |
| This Family Works Together - MFF..... | -- | 117 | -- | -- | -- |
| Busy Homemaker Always On The Go-MFF.. | -- | -- | -- | 117 | -- |
| The Master Farmer's Wife..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 117 |
| May | | | | | |
| The Master Farmer's Wife..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 98 |
| June | | | | | |
| Sewing Is Her Hobby - MFF..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 64 |
| July | | | | | |
| She Likes To Cook - MFF..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 48B |
| August | | | | | |
| A Master Planner - MFF - Hillyer..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | Ga 52 |
| September | | | | | |
| Proud of Farm & Home - MFF - Bookhart Lena Sturges..... | -- | 66 | -- | -- | -- |
| The Mixons Have a Place For It - MFF Oris Cantrell..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 66 |
| October | | | | | |
| She Has a "Living" House - MFF - Lena Sturges..... | -- | 71 | -- | -- | -- |
| She Likes to Cook - MF Wife (Jones)- Betty Bowers..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 71 |

| ARTICLES PUBLISHED | EDITION AND PAGE NUMBER | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | TEXAS | CV | KT | MAL | GAF |
| November | | | | | |
| She's a Master Homemaker - (Fewell MFF) (SC) - Lena Sturges..... | -- | 104 | -- | -- | -- |
| Heirlooms for Beauty - Oris Cantrell (MFF - Bond - Tenn.)..... | -- | -- | 104 | -- | -- |
| Meet the Master Farmer's Wife - Lena Sturges.- | -- | -- | -- | -- | 88 |
| December | | | | | |
| Meet the Master Farmer's Wife - Oris Cantrell (MFF - Tenn - Hall) | -- | -- | 64 | -- | -- |
| Christmas at the Glenns - Lena Sturges (MFF - Ala - Glenn)..... | -- | -- | -- | -- | 61 |